School of Theology at Claremont
10011449593

# THE OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OFFICIAL JOURNAL
and MINUTES

of the

SEVENTY-EIGHTH SESSION
Astoria, Oregon

JUNE 24-29, 1930

H. LESTER SMITH, *Presiding Bishop*
TITUS LOWE, *Resident Bishop*
C. B. HARRISON, *Secretary*
584 Tacoma Avenue, Portland, Oregon

Price 35 cents

BX
8381
07
1930

# Iliff Graduate School of Theology

## DENVER, COLORADO

FOR GRADUATES OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

STRONG STANDARD COURSES IN

**Old Testament**
**Systematic Theology**
**Philosophy of Religion**
**Missions**
**Practical Theology**
**New Testament**
**Religious Education**
**Church History**
**Rural Church**
**Homiletics**
**Evangelism**

PREPARING FOR LEADERSHIP IN

**City Pastorate**
**Home Missions**
**Evangelism**
**Rural Pastorate**
**Foreign Missions**
**Religious Education**

## Tuition and Room Rent Free

In City of Denver. Ideal Climate. Adjacent to University of Denver. Environment especially attractive. Opportunities for advance study. Established 1892. Splendid record of superlative standards and scholarship. Strictly Graduate. Courses leading to A. M., B. D., Th.D.

Ph. D. Faculty never gave an honorary degree.

FOR CATALOGUE AND PARTICULARS WRITE

ELMER GUY CUTSHALL

*President*

The Library

of the

CLAREMONT

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

H. Lester Smith

8381
07
1930

# OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

# SEVENTY-EIGHTH SESSION

OF THE

# OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF THE

## Methodist Episcopal Church

HELD AT THE

FIRST METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
ASTORIA, OREGON

June 24-29
1930

H. LESTER SMITH, *Presiding Bishop*
Chattanooga, Tenn.

TITUS LOWE, *Resident Bishop*
604 Odd Fellows Bldg., Portland, Ore.

C. B. HARRISON, *Secretary—1929-30*

A. S. HISEY, *Secretary—1930-31*
Gresham, Oregon

*Statesman Publishing Co.*
*Salem, Oregon.*

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

# Table of Contents


I. Officers of Conference - - - - - - - - - 224

II. Boards, Commissions, and Committees - - - - 225

III. Daily Proceedings - - - - - - - - - - 230

IV. Disciplinary Questions - - - - - - - - - 247

V. Appointments - - - - - - - - - - - - 252

VI. Reports - - - - - - - - - - - - - 256
(a) District Superintendents.
(b) Standing Committees and Boards - - - - 256
(c) Special Committees.
(d) Conference Statistician - - - - - - - 274
(e) Conference Treasurer - - - - - - - - 292
(f) Other Treasurers.
(1) Board of H. M. and Ch. Ex. - - - - 302
(2) Wesley Foundation - - - - - - 303
(3) Board of Stewards - - - - - - 304
(4) Conference Claimants Permanent Fund - 305
(5) Oregon Conference Benevolences - - - 306

VII. Memoirs - - - - - - - - - - - - - 308

VIII. Roll of the Dead - - - - - - - - - - 310
(a) Members of the Conference.
(b) Widows of Deceased Members. Wives of Members.

IX. Historical:
(a) Sermons and Historical Addresses.
(b) Former Members and Probationers.
(c) Conference Sessions - - - - - - - - 311
(d) General.

X. Miscellaneous:
(a) Plan of Conference Examinations - - - - 313
(b) Conference Course of Study - - - - - 313
(c) Conference Rules of Order - - - - - - 314
(d) General Rules - - - - - - - - - - 316
(e) Laymen's Association - - - - - - - - 317
(f) Anniversaries and Special Addresses - - - 318

XI. Pastoral Record:
(a) Members of Conference and Undergraduates - 319
(b) Retired Members - - - - - - - - - 330
(c) Widows and Children - - - - - - - - 330

# I.

# Officers of the Conference

**President**—Bishop H. Lester Smith, D.D., LL.D., Chattanooga, Tennessee, presiding.

**Resident Bishop**—Bishop Titus Lowe, D.D., LL.D., 604 Odd Fellows Bldg., Portland, Ore.

**Secretary**—C. B. Harrison, Portland, Ore.
For 1930-1931, Albert S. Hisey, Gresham, Ore.

**Statistician**—E. B. Cotton, Chiloquin, Ore.

**Assistants**—D. C. Poindexter, E. B. Horsell, P. M. Hammond, T. B. Mitzner, R. R. Finkbeiner, J. H. McDonald, E. E. Schiewe, W. S. Burgoyne, W. T. Wright.

**Treasurer**—W. S. Gleiser, Newberg, Ore.

**Assistants**—M. A. Groves, W. A. Briggs, R. A. Feenstra, H. G. Crouse, O. J. Gill, O. B. Trick, G. S. Hartong.

**Registrar**—H. L. Weiss, 844 Fremont Street, Portland, Ore.

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

**Cascade**—Thos. D. Yarnes, 200 S. 23d St., Salem, Oregon.

**Portland**—W. W. Youngson, 604 Odd Fellows Bldg., Portland, Ore. Be 9692.

**Salem**—M. A. Marcy, 1740 Fir St., Salem, Ore.

## TREASURERS

**Conference Claimants Permanent Endowment Fund**—Amedee M. Smith, 612 Pacific Bldg., Portland, Ore.

**Conference Claimants Endowment Commission**—O. C. Bortzmeyer, 1163 Multnomah Street, Portland, Ore.

**District Superintendents Fund**—I. Waring, 349 Oak St., Portland, Ore.

# II.

# Boards, Committees, Commissions

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

The District Superintendents, the District Missionary Secretaries, the District Epworth League Presidents, one Sunday School Superintendent and one Layman from each District; Lena C. St. Clair, David Glass, Dr. George B. Pratt, B. V. Wright, H. F. Schank, A. M. Sherwood, Dr. G. W. Gregg, H. P. Arnest.

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The District Superintendents, Wilbert Dowson, J. A. Linn, C. H. White, J. T. Collier, E. A. Baker, Walton Skipworth, O. C. Bortzmeyer, F. C. Taylor, L. C. Poor, A. M. Smith, E. L. Mills, H. G. Crouse, H. R. Risley, U. G. Dubach.

## CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS ENDOWMENT COMMISSION

The Resident Bishop, W. W. Youngson, Vice Chairman, M. A. Marcy, T. D. Yarnes.

**Cascade District**—Joseph Knotts, F. L. Wemett, M. T. Wire.

**Portland District**—J. C. Harrison, Chairman, T. E. Elliott, O. C. Bortzmeyer.

**Salem District**—D. H. Leech, Dr. M. C. Findley, B. E. Parker.

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The District Superintendents—Carl Gregg Doney.

Term to expire 1931—E. L. Mills, Louis Magin, P. M. Blenkensop, C. A. Edwards, B. L. Steeves, F. M. Phelps, Mrs. W. S. McKinney.

Term to expire 1932—J. E. Milligan, S. W. Hall, L. C. Kirby.

Term to expire 1933—L. C. Poor, C. L. Dark, C. A. Rice, J. R. Robnett, Norman C. Thorne, J. D. McCormick.

## METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The District Superintendents, W. W. Youngson, President; John Parsons, Secretary-Treasurer, M. T. Wire, Walton Skipworth, E. S. Hammond, R. A. Booth, F. R. Spaulding, R. M. Gatke, W. T. Rigdon, E. L. Mills, C. G. Doney, B. L. Steeves, F. C. Taylor, W. S. Gordon, C. A. Edwards, Charles E. McCulloch, E. S. Collins, C. L. Starr.

## COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

A. S. Hisey, Thomas Hardie, Louis Magin, S. W. Hall, Harry G. Crouse, D. H. Leech, Leroy H. Walker.

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

D. L. Fields, Chairman; H. L. Weiss, Registrar; J. C. Harri-

son, F. C. Taylor, F. L. Wemett, M. T. Wire, J. D. McCormick, C. I. Andrews, Louis Magin, S. D. Johnson, Roy L. Smith, S. W. Hall, J. E. Milligan.

### WESLEY FOUNDATION

Resident Bishop Portland Area, the District Superintendents, Pastors of the duly recognized Wesley Foundation Churches, Trustee appointed by the Joint Commission of the Board of Education and the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, said Trustees to hold office at discretion of said Boards.

Term to expire 1931—D. L. Fields, F. C. Taylor, E. L. Keeney, F. A. Magruder.

Term to expire 1932—D. H. Leech, E. L. Mills, A. A. Schramm, B. V. Wright.

Four Ministers and four Laymen to be selected by the Board of Trustees.

### AREA WORLD SERVICE COUNCIL

At large, E. L. Mills, E. S. Collins, Wilbert Dowson. Cascade District, John Duckwall, Ted. Booth. Salem District, Dr. B. L. Steeves, E. G. Mills. Portland District, G. F. Johnson, Mrs. M. B. Parounagian.

### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The District Superintendents, H. B. Fouke, H. L. Weiss, C. A. Wentsch, Wilbert Dowson, D. C. Poindexter, C. I. Andrews, L. H. Walker, J. W. Warrell, H. G. Crouse, Thomas Hardie, E. W. Peterson, Ben. C. Rickli, C. G. Morris, B. V. Wright, J. E. Milligan, J. J. Brauer, the Executives of the Oregon Epworth League Council, the Institute Deans.

### COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Louis Magin, C. J. Pike, G. V. Fallis, A. F. Hilmer, J. A. Linn.

### COMMISSION ON GERMAN CHURCHES

The District Superintendents, T. D. Yarnes, Chairman, D. L. Fields, E. A. Baker, A. M. Smith, the Chairman of the Conference Claimants Endowment Commission.

### OLD PEOPLE'S HOME

D. H. Leech, A. Hawthorne, G. W. Bruce, H. B. Fouke, B. E. Parker.

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

The District Superintendents, T. H. Temple, A. L. Howarth, I. R. Aldrich, E. B. Lockhart, Joseph Knotts, F. M. Phelps, Roy L. Smith, Henry Booth, B. J. Palmer, J. L. Ingra, W. S. Gleiser.

### TRUSTEES WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY

Term to expire 1931—D. H. Leech, A. S. Hisey, F. C. Taylor.

Term to expire 1932—R. A. Booth, T. H. Temple, W. S. Gordon.

Term to expire 1933—M. A. Marcy, W. W. Youngson, J. T. Abbett.

### DIRECTORS WESLEY HOSPITAL

Term to expire 1931—W. R. Jamieson, F. C. Birch, E. H. Joehnk, L. A. Liljequist, Mrs. Walter Chiene, C. P. Huntington, Henry Lief, L. C. Kirby.

Term to expire 1932—M. A. Marcy, David Nelson, W. W. Langworthy, William E. Ekblad, R. A. Corthell, C. W. Eddicott, C. G. Morris.

Term to expire 1933—T. H. Temple, Mrs. J. W. McInturff, W. E. Laird, Mrs. A. B. Woodworth, W. U. Douglass, Kenneth V. Richards, C. A. Edwards, A. L. Howarth.

### CHAMPOEG COMMISSION

W. W. Youngson, Chairman; John Parsons, Secretary; Walton Skipworth, E. L. Mills, J. R. Ellison.

### COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSES

H. L. Weiss, W. S. Gleiser, D. L. Fields.

### CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD

W. W. Youngson, President; Wilbert Dowson, First Vice President; I. Waring, Second Vice President; C. W. DeGraff, Treasurer; D. L. Fields, Secretary; J. C. Harrison, Louis Magin, H. L. German; the District Superintendents, and all licensed Deaconesses within the Conference.

### COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LOCATION

The District Superintendents, Portland District: E. L. Mills, I. Waring, O. V. Badley, E. S. Collins, F. M. Phelps, C. W. DeGraff, J. T. Collier, C. L. Starr, H. R. Risley, E. A. Baker, Ernest Peterson. Salem District: S. S. Dow, Ronald Glover, S. D. Johnson, Omer Fendall. Cascade District: Joseph Knotts, Dr. G. W. Gregg, M. T. Wire.

### COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

Joseph Knotts, Louis Magin, D. D. Edwards, E. J. Aschenbrenner, Hugh B. Fouke.

### TRIERS OF APPEALS

T. E. Elliott, Joseph Knotts, F. A. Schumann, P. M. Blenkensop, Wilbert Dowson; Alternates, W. E. Kloster, W. S. Gleiser.

### TRUSTEES ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE

H. L. Weiss, S. D. Johnson, C. L. Dark, K. K. Clark, Thomas Hardie, C. G. Morris.

### TRUSTEES CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS PERMANENT FUND

Term to expire 1931—W. W. Youngson.
Term to expire 1932—J. T. Abbett, A. M. Smith.
Term to expire 1933—D. H. Leech, W. T. Foertsch.
Term to expire 1934—Joseph Knotts, O. C. Bortzmeyer.

### COMMISSION ON BOUNDARIES

T. D. Yarnes, W. W. Youngson, F. L. Wemett, Louis Magin, D. H. Leech.

## COMMISSION ON PERMANENT LOCATION OF SEAT OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

D. H. Leech, H. L. Weiss, B. Earl Parker.

## COMMISSION ON REVISION OF RULES

S. W. Hall, J. H. McDonald, A. S. Hisey.

## TRUSTEES KIMBALL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

T. H. Temple, M. A. Marcy, J. O. Goltra, T. D. Yarnes, W. W. Youngson.

## COMMISSION ON FINANCE

The District Superintendents, J. C. Harrison, S. D. Johnson, M. T. Wire, I. Waring, Dr. P. J. Bartle, Homer Billings, K. E. Bauersfeld, F. A. Magruder, John Duckwall.

## CONFERENCE WORLD SERVICE COUNCIL

District Superintendents:

**Cascade District**—C. A. Edwards, M. T. Wire, S. W. Hall.

**Portland District**—Wilbert Dowson, A. S. Hisey, Dr. Geo. B. Pratt, G. V. Fallis.

**Salem District**—E. B. Lockhart, A. M. Hammer, Omer Idso.

## COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Term to expire 1931—W. S. Gordon, S. D. Johnson, J. R. Jeffrey.
Term to expire 1932—J. B. Coan, C. C. Rarick, J. C. Mueller.
Term to expire 1933—L. C. Poor, M. T. Wire, A. S. Hisey.

## COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP AND MUSIC

W. W. Youngson, Chairman; F. A. Magruder, Dr. L. G. Ross, F. L. Wemett, Dr. A. Holmes Johnson, M. T. Wire, Dr. Earl R. Abbett, R. B. Porter, Helen Clifford Peters.

## COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

A. M. Smith, E. S. Collins, Dr. M. C. Findley, R. A. Booth, Wilbert Dowson, W. W. Youngson.

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF STEWARDS

Term to expire 1931—D. L. Fields, Thomas Hardie, C. L. Dark.
Term to expire 1932—F. A. Schumann, F. C. Taylor, C. A. Wentsch.
Term to expire 1933—S. W. Hall, Frank James, L. H. Walker.

## CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

Term to expire 1931—H. B. Fouke.
Term to expire 1932—W. E. Kloster.
Term to expire 1933—D. L. Fields.

## CONFERENCE VISITORS

Willamette University—D. L. Fields, J. W. Warrell.
Garrett Biblical Institute—G. H. Newland.

## JOINT COMMISSION KIMBALL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

E. L. Mills, D. L. Fields, C. W. DeGraff.

## STANDING COMMITTEES 1930

**Auditing**—C. G. Morris, John Linn.

**Conference Budget**—J. R. Jeffery, T. E. Elliott, A. S. Hisey.

**State of the Church**—Roy L. Smith, H. T. Atkinson, A. F. Hilmer, F. L. Wemett, C. J. Hall.

**Pooling Travel Expenses**—W. E. Kloster, K. K. Clark, Forrest E. Finley, R. R. Finkbeiner, H. E. Gardner.

**Conference Floor Committee**—Frank James, A. L. Howarth, C. C. Rarick.

**Public Morals Committee**—Clarence True Wilson, H. T. Atkinson, E. W. Withnell, George Kleinbach.

**Periodicals, Publications and Collections**—John Linn.

**Daily Minutes and Public Press**—E. B. Lockhart.

**Pro-Rating Committee**—J. E. Strevey, F. R. Sibley, C. T. Cook.

**Conference Postmaster**—F. G. Drake.

**Resolutions Committee**—J. E. Milligan, A. G. Bennett, T. H. Downs, J. W. Warrell, J. C. Mueller.

**Public Worship**—D. D. Edwards, John Place, W. W. Switzer.

**World Service**—Wilbert Dowson, R. B. Porter, F. A. Schumann, C. A. Edwards, F. C. Taylor.

**Committee on Boards and Committees**—C. C. Rarick, Wilbert Dowson, A. G. Bennett, F. H. Luecke, Frank James.

# III.

# Daily Proceedings

## FIRST DAY

### Afternoon Session, Tuesday, June 24, 1930.

**Opening**—The Oregon Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church opened its 78th session in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Astoria, Oregon, at 4:00 P. M., June 24, 1930, with Bishop H. Lester Smith, presiding. Hymn 560 was followed by prayer by W. W. Youngson. The Bishop led in the responsive reading for the Fifth Sunday morning, Psalm 34. Hymn No. 1 was sung.

On motion of M. A. Marcy, the roll of our honored dead was ordered at the beginning of the Memorial Service tomorrow morning.

**Roll Call**—The roll was called and the following members and members on trial responded: C. I. Andrews, H. T. Atkinson, J. B. Coan, C. T. Cook, Earl B. Cotton, H. G. Crouse, C. L. Dark, T. H. Downs, Wilbert Dowson, F. G. Drake, D. D. Edwards, T. E. Elliott, D. L. Fields, F. E. Finley, H. B. Fouke, H. E. Gardner, O. J. Gill, F. A. Ginn, W. S. Gleiser, G. F. Gordon, W. S. Gordon, G. A. Gray, C. J. Hall, S. W. Hall, Thos. Hardie, J. C. Harrison, C. B. Harrison, G. S. Hartong, A. Hawthorne, A. F. Hilmer, A. S. Hisey, A. L. Howarth, Omer Idso, Frank James, S. D. Johnson, C. M. Keefer, L. C. Kirby, G. J. Kleinbach, Joseph Knotts, D. H. Leech, John A. Linn, E. B. Lockhart, F. H. Luecke, G. A. Maag, Louis Magin, M. A. Marcy, J. D. McCormick, J. H. McDonald, Robert McIlvenna, H. H. Miles, J. E. Milligan, C. G. Morris, W. J. Morrow, J. C. Mueller, A. J. Neufeld, G. O. Oliver, R. I. Parker, J. J. Patton, J. S. Penix, John Place, L. C. Poor, R. B. Porter, E. G. Ranton, Ira F. Rankin, D. C. Poindexter, C. C. Rarick, G. S. Roeder, F. A. Schumann, P. J. Sehnert, J. R. Shaffer, F. R. Sibley, J. E. Strevey, T. H. Temple, L. H. Walker, J. W. Warrell, H. L. Weiss, F. L. Wemett, C. A. Wentsch, C. T. Wilson, M. T. Wire, T. D. Yarnes, W. W. Youngson, I. R. Aldrich, W. S. Burgoyne, E. B. Horsell, E. J. Aschenbrenner, W. A. Briggs, M. A. Groves, W. T. Wright, Forrest E. Finley, R. R. Finkbeiner, E. C. Schiewe, R. B. Shattuck, W. R. Warner, J. T. Ablett, J. A. Beck, R. C. Blackwell, J. D. Cain, J. H. Irvine, W. B. Moore, H. W. Rummell, Walton Skipworth, W. J. Warren.

**Organization**—On motion of A. L. Howarth, C. B. Harrison was elected Secretary.

On motion of A. L. Howarth, the printed program was made the official program of the Conference.

On motion of W. S. Gleiser, the following were elected as assistants to the Treasurer: M. A. Groves, first assistant; W. A. Briggs, R. A. Feenstra, H. G. Crouse, O. J. Gill, O. B. Trick, and G. S. Hartong.

On motion of E. B. Cotton, the following were made assistants to the Statistician: D. C. Poindexter, E. B. Horsell, Percy M. Ham-

mond, T. B. Mitzner, R. R. Finkbeiner, J. H. McDonald, E. C. Schiewe, W. S. Burgoyne, and W. T. Wright.

On motion of D. H. Leech, the area of the Conference was fixed to include the first seven rows of pews.

On motion of C. G. Morris, a forty-five minute executive session was ordered for Wednesday at 1:45 P. M. to consider Wesley Hospital interests. This executive session is to be extended if the floor committee finds other matters they think should be considered.

On motion of C. T. Wilson, the consideration of the number of districts in the Conference is to follow tomorrow afternoon's executive session.

On motion of A. L. Howarth, Frank James was elected chairman of the Conference floor committee, with power to appoint two other members. He appointed C. C. Rarick and A. L. Howarth.

On motion of T. E. Elliott, F. G. Drake was elected Conference Postmaster.

On motion of J. C. Harrison, John A. Linn was elected to represent the Methodist Review.

On motion of M. A. Marcy, E. B. Lockhart was elected Conference Reporter.

On motion of C. B. Harrison, E. G. Ranton, E. J. Aschenbrenner, and C. I. Andrews, were elected as the Secretary's assistants.

**Transfers In**—(Question 2)—The Bishop announced the transfer in of Roy L. Smith, from the Upper Iowa Conference, November 1, 1929; R. B. Porter, from the Lucknow Conference, November 17, 1929; Nat. T. Buckley, from the Illinois Conference, June 1, 1930.

**Introduction**—M. A. Marcy introduced C. J. Hall.

**Transfers Out**—(Question 16)—The Bishop announced the transfer out of J. Franklin Haas to the Pacific Northwest Conference November 1, 1929.

**Closing**—Following the announcements, C. T. Wilson pronounced the benediction.

## EVENING SESSION

**Communion Service**—The communion service opened at 7:30 with the singing of "The Hymn of the New Age," composed by W. S. Gordon. D. D. Edwards led in singing Hymn No. 141, and then led in the evening prayer. Bishop Smith preached on the subject, "The Cross in Human Life." This was followed by the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, administered by the Bishop, assisted by the superintendents and the pastor of the entertaining church.

## SECOND DAY

### Morning Session, Wednesday, June 25, 1930

**Opening**—Devotions began with singing Hymn No. 375. E. S. Hammond led in prayer, and H. G. Crouse addressed the Conference on the subject, "Pentecost."

**Memorial Service**—The Secretary called the roll of our honored dead and the Bishop led in prayer. The Memorial Committee came forward and H. L. Weiss took the chair. Hymn No. 461 was sung

and the fourth responsive reading for special days was led by H. E. Gardner. G. S. Roeder read the names of those who have died during the year and H. L. Weiss gave a short appreciation of each. Those thus remembered were: J. W. Beckley, C. H. Bryan, M. B. Parounagian, C. M. Rees, A. J. Weigle, M. C. Wire, Mrs. G. V. Fallis, Mrs. Esther Vestal Speidal, Mrs. A. Coslet, and Walter Ross. The congregation stood in silence while the organ softly sent forth the message of "Consolation." J. E. Milligan offered prayer, and Forrest E. Finley sang as a solo, "Redemption" by Werner. W. W. Youngson gave an address on "The Christian Conception of Immortality." After the singing of Hymn No. 160, Frank James pronounced the benediction.

**Minutes**—The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

**Excused**—The following were excused from attendance upon the Conference: G. V. Fallis, Paul Roeder, P. M. Blenkinsop, R. M. Gatke, and R. A. Feenstra.

**Roll**—The following brethren were in attendance upon the Conference: Henry Spiess, H. B. Mann, O. B. Trick, Nat. T. Buckley, F. L. Moore, K. K. Clark, E. S. Hammond, C. A. Edwards, A. G. Bennett, G. L. Tufts, E. J. Traglio, G. W. Bruce, E. C. Richards, H. V. Wilhelm, F. C. Taylor, J. R. Jeffery, T. B. Mitzner, Percy M. Hammond, and G. H. Newland.

**Introductions**—Nat. T. Buckley and A. G. Bennett were introduced as new transfers into the Conference.

**Question 20 (a)**—On motion of A. L. Howarth, Bert Waddington was permitted to withdraw at his own request from the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the Bishop and Secretary were asked to inscribe and return his parchments.

**Conference Relations Committee**—On motion of their respective Superintendents, F. L. Moore, E. S. Hammond, H. B. Mann, and Henry Spiess, were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations with a view to retirement; C. W. Pogue, J. H. Ebert, and J. R. Shaffer, with a view to supernumerary relation; W. A. Allen and L. B. Bailey, now located, with a view to readmittance; G. Schieve, with a view to recognition of his credentials; R. D. Snyder, now supernumerary, with a view to change of relation.

**Committee on Committees**—C. C. Rarick read nominations for the Standing Committees and they were elected. (See list).

**Introductions**—Dr. Benson Baker, of the Northwest India Conference, and associate secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions, was introduced and spoke of the World Service Program of the Church.

On motion of M. A. Marcy, the Conference voted to accept the program of cultivation as stated by Dr. Baker, and ordered it included in the report of the World Service Committee.

Dr. John Benson, Superintendent of the White Cross Hospital of Columbus, Ohio, and representative of the Board of Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess' Work, was introduced and spoke to the Conference on the hospital work of the Church. On motion of M. A. Marcy, Dr. Benson was invited to sit in with the Conference at its executive session this afternoon.

Miss Maude Aldrich, of the Federal Motion Picture Council of America, was introduced, and spoke briefly of the need of better motion pictures. On motion of H. L. Weiss, this matter was referred to the Committee on Public Morals, with instructions to bring in a definite report.

Miss Margaret Skavlan, representative of the Morning Oregonian, was introduced.

**Bishop's Ruling**—On invitation of Walton Skipworth, the Bishop ruled that if a man is located at his own request, and is restored to the active relation, his year's of service prior to location, count on his annunity years.

**Order of the Day**—Dr. C. L. De Bow, pastor of First Methodist Episcopal Church, Cleveland, Ohio, was introduced and addressed the Conference on World Service.

Dr. Benson Baker addressed the Conference in behalf of the work of the Board of Foreign Missions, speaking mainly of our work in India.

**Bishop's Hour**—Hymn No. 631 was sung, after which the Bishop led in prayer, and addressed the Conference on, "The Missionary Task of the Church." After the announcements, Dr. John Benson pronounced the benediction.

### Wednesday Afternoon

**Executive Session—2:00 P. M.**—An executive session was held for the consideration of Wesley Hospital interests, and the minutes were signed by the presiding Bishop.

**Order of the Day—3:00 P. M.**—In open conference, the report of the committee on districts was read by the Secretary in which it as stated that both majority and minority reports would be submitted, as the committee was unable to agree.

J. C. Harrison brought the report of the majority, favoring three districts, etc. A. S. Hisey gave the report of the minority favoring four districts, etc.

On motion of H. L. Weiss, a ballot vote was taken on the number of districts resulting in 32 votes for four districts and 69 for three districts.

On motion of J. C. Harrison, the Conference adopted plan number 2, paragraph 378, sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6, providing for a Commission on Finance to handle matters relative to the district superintendents' salaries.

On motion of J. C. Harrison, the assessment for each charge for the support of district superintendents shall be an amount not more than eight per cent of the pastor's cash salary.

On motion of A. S. Hisey, the Commission on Finance is to be nominated by the Bishop and the cabinet.

On motion of J. C. Harrison, the report of the majority as a whole was adopted.

**Introduction**—Dr. Samuel L. Hamilton, head of the Department of Religious Education of New York University, was introduced, and spoke briefly on the subject of religious education.

**Adjournment**—After the announcements, Conference was adjourned with the singing of the doxology.

## THIRD DAY

### Morning Session, Thursday, June 26, 1930

**Opening**—Devotions, led by E. J. Aschenbrenner, included the singing of Hymn No. 396, prayer by T. D. Yarnes, and a message on the subject, "Pentecostal Boldness."

**Minutes**—The minutes for Wednesday were read, corrected, and approved.

**Checks Received**—The Bishop announced the receipt of drafts of $803.00 from the Board of Pensions and Relief, $50.00 from the Chartered Fund, and $2,332.60 from The Methodist Book Concern, and they were ordered indorsed by the Bishop and Secretary, and turned over to the Treasurer.

On motion of H. L. Weiss, the order of the day for 8:45 A. M., and the deaconess report were made the order of the day at 10:30 A. M., and the report of the Board of Ministerial Training was made a matter of an executive session ordered for 5:00 P. M. today.

**Question 15**—The names of A. L. Howarth and T. D. Yarnes were called, their characters passed, and they read their reports.

**Introductions**—J. J. Brauer, Manager of the Portland Depository of The Methodist Book Concern, was introduced and spoke to the Conference. Walter Torbit, Pacific Coast Representative of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, was introduced, and made some observations about financing church building enterprises.

**Question of Privilege**—E. S. Hammond presented the cause of the Methodist Federation of Social Service.

**Greeting**—On the motion of C. T. Wilson, the Secretary was requested to invite Bishop Lowe to carry our greetings to the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, now in session at Corvallis.

**Program**—On motion of E. L. Mills, Wesley Foundation was made the order of the day for Friday morning, following consideration of Wesley Hospital. On motion of J. C. Harrison, Conference Claimants matters were made the order of the day tomorrow morning following devotions.

**Excused**—On motion of their respective superintendents, S. W. Hall, S. D. Gordon, and J. W. Warrell were excused from attendance upon the Conference.

**Order of the Day**—The deaconess report was read by the Secretary, W. W. Youngson introduced the deaconesses present, and Dr. John Benson spoke as the representative of the deaconess work.

C. G. Doney addressed the Conference regarding Willamette University.

C. I. Andrews, Director of Religious Education in the Oregon Conference, gave a report of his work.

**Introductions**—Dr. S. L. Hamilton was introduced and made a few remarks.

Dr. T. A. Stafford of the Board of Pensions and Relief, was

introduced, and spoke to the Conference on the work of his Board.

**Question 15**—The name of T. H. Temple was called, his character passed, and he read his report.

**Bishop's Hour**—After the announcements and the singing of Hymn No. 540, the Bishop addressed the Conference on the subject, "A Portrait of Christ," using as his text, Matthew 16: 13-17. He then pronounced the benediction.

## THIRD DAY

### Afternoon Session, Thursday, June 26, 1930

**Executive Session**—The Executive Session of the Conference assembled at 5:00 P. M. with Bishop Smith in the chair.

**Question 5**—On motion of his Superintendent, S. D. Trefren, being properly recommended by his Quarterly Conference, and favorably represented by the registrar and the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, was received on trial and placed in the studies of the first year.

**Question 3**—On motion of T. H. Temple, and upon recommendation of the Conference Relations Committee, L. B. Bailey was readmitted from Location. On recommendation of the Conference Relations Committee, W. A. Allen was not readmitted from Location.

**Question 4**—Received from other churches? None.

**Question 6—(a)**—The names of George L. Poor, Robert B. Shattuck, Walter R. Warner, Marcus P. Berbano, Everett H. Gardner, and James A. McClintock were called, their characters passed, and after favorable representation by the Registrar, and on motion of their respective superintendents, they were continued in the studies of the first year.

**Question 6—(c)**—The name of Forrest E. Finley was called, his character passed, and after favorable representation by the Registrar, and on motion of his superintendent, he was continued on trial, and advanced to the studies of the third year.

**Question 8—(a)**—The names of R. R. Finkbeiner and Eugene C. Schiewe were called, their characters passed, and after favorable representation by the Registrar and the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, on motion of their respective superintendents they were admitted into full membership, elected to deacon's orders and advanced to the studies of the third year.

**Question 8 (b)**—The names of Theodore B. Mitzner, Wilmer A. Briggs, and Ormal B. Trick were called, their characters passed, and after favorable representation by the Registrar and the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, on motion of their respective Superintendents, they were admitted to full membership.

**Question 9 (a)**—R. R. Finkbeiner and Eugene C. Schiewe.

**Question 10**—E. J. Aschenbrenner.

**Question 11 (a)**—The names of William S. Burgoyne, and Earl B. Horsell were called, their characters passed, and upon favorable

representation of the registrar, and the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, and on motion of their respective Superintendents they were graduated from the Course of Study, and elected to Elder's Orders. (b) Elected and ordained Elders previously: Percy M. Hammond. (c) The names of Theodore B. Mitzner, Wilmer A. Briggs, Ormal B. Trick, Meredith A. Groves, Glenn S. Hartong, and Wayne T. Wright were called, their characters passed, and upon favorable representation of the registrar and the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, and on motion of their respective superintendents they were graduated from the Course of Study, and elected to Elder's Orders under the Seminary Rule (Disc. 182:4).

**Question 12 (a)**—The name of Forrest E. Finley was called, his character passed, and upon favorable representation by the Registrar and the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, on motion of his superintendent he was elected to Deacon's Orders, as a local preacher.

**Question 13**—None.

**Question 24**—James A. McClintock was transferred to the Newark Annual Conference for the purpose of ordination to elder's orders on March 26, 1930, and was transferred back to Oregon Annual Conference on April 2, 1930. Percy M. Hammond was transferred to the New England Annual Conference for the purpose of ordination to Elder's Orders on April 5, 1930, and was transferred back to the Oregon Annual Conference on April 7, 1930. Edward Terry—That the Secretary write to the Secretary of the Rock River Conference, informing him that Edward Terry has served his probationary period satisfactorily in the Oregon Conference, and that when he graduates from Garrett Biblical Institute, he will have completed the Course of Study; that we therefore request the Rock River Conference to transfer him in, elect and admit him into full membership, elect and ordain him to elder's orders, graduate him from Conference Course of Study and transfer him back to the Oregon Annual Conference.

**Committees**—On motion of C. C. Rarick the following were elected as members of the Board of Stewards: S. W. Hall, Frank James, and L. H. Walker, terms to expire 1933, Thomas Hardie to take the place of T. D. Yarnes, and C. A. Wentsch in the place of J. A. Beck. John A. Linn was elected to the Auditing Committee to take the place of C. P. Johnson.

## FOURTH DAY

### Friday Morning, June 27, 1930

**Devotions**—S. W. Hall announced Hymns No. 135 and 375 and called on C. A. Wentsch and E. G. Ranton to lead in prayer, after which he introduced Rev. U. S. Smith of Fairfield, Iowa, who spoke on "The Present Day Need of the Ministry."

**Minutes**—The Bishop took the chair and the minutes for Thursday were read, corrected and approved.

**Conference Claimants**—D. H. Leech read the report of the Conference Claimants Endowment Commission which included a recommendation of a campaign for Conference Claimants in 1931-32 and

the appointment of a special committee of six, three from the Conference Claimants Commission and three from the Trustees of the Oregon Conference Claimants Permanent Endowment Fund. On motion of W. W. Youngson, the report was adopted. (See Report).

**Introduction**—F. A. LaViolette was introduced and brought the invitation from the Pacific Northwest Conference to appoint a committee of three ministers and two laymen to join with a similar committee from their conference, looking forward to having our conference claimants campaigns carried on simultaneously. On motion of J. C. Harrison this committee was authorized and the resident Bishop was requested to appoint this committee.

**Joint Committee**—On motion of A. L. Howarth, it was voted to have three from the conference and three elected by the Laymen's Association to constitute a joint committee to interest the Methodist lawyers of the state who write wills in presenting to their clients the possibilities of assisting Methodist causes and institutions.

**Introduction**—W. G. R. Dann of the Pacific Northwest Conference was introduced, and made an announcement regarding the Summer School of Theology of these two Conferences.

**Board of Stewards**—On motion of Joseph Knotts, the balance of one quarter of last year's Conference Claimants Fund still remaining in the hands of the treasurer of the Board of Stewards, was merged with this year's fund. A proposition submitted by F. H. Luecke relative to retirement was referred to the Board of Stewards.

**Wesley Hospital**—A. L. Howarth read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and upon his motion it was adopted. (See report.) Miss Mary C. Jackson, superintendent of Wesley Hospital, was introduced and spoke to the Conference regarding her work.

**Introduction**—Mrs. Ada Jolley, president of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Oregon, was introduced and spoke of the fight for prohibition.

**Historical Society**—On motion of W. W. Youngson, matters pertaining to the Historical Society were ordered to be presented tomorrow morning.

**Delegate**—On motion of W. W. Youngson, J. C. Harrison was elected a special delegate to the Laymen's Association to place before them the Conference Claimants plans, and also invite them to meet with us in joint session.

**Wesley Foundation**—E. L. Mills presented the report of the Wesley Foundation Commission. On his motion the report was adopted, which included the election of the trustees.

**Kimball School of Theology**—The report on Kimball School of Theology was read by E. L. Mills, and referred to the Board of Education for their consideration and recommendation.

**Conference Expenses**—On motion of H. L. Weiss, the report of the Committee on Conference Expenses was made the order of the day tomorrow morning at the beginning of the business session.

**Boundaries Commission**—On motion of W. W. Youngson, a Commission on Boundaries, consisting of five members to be appointed by the Bishop and the Cabinet was authorized, who are to work with similar Committees or Commissions from the Idaho and Pacific Northwest Conferences looking forward to the establishment of all-state Conferences in Oregon, Washington, and Idaho. This Commission was authorized to go forward with power to act.

**Question 18**—None.

**Question 19**—None.

**Question 20**—On motion of A. L. Howarth, Bert Waddington was permitted to withdraw from the Ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church at his own request.

**Question 21**—None.

**Question 22**—None.

**Question 23**—None.

**Question 25**—On the motion of W. S. Gordon, representing the Committee on Conference Relations, the following brethren had their characters passed, and were granted the supernumerary relation for the year so indicated: Joseph Pope (3rd), and W. J. Herwig (2nd).

**Conference Relations**—The name of Ira R. Aldrich, supernumerary, was called, his character passed, and on motions of W. S. Gordon, representing the Committee on Conference Relations, he was made effective for appointment. The name of R. D. Snyder was called, his character passed, and on motion of W. S. Gordon, representing the Committee on Conference Relations, he was made effective with a view to retirement. On motion of W. S. Gordon, he was placed in the retired relation. On motion of W. S. Gordon, representing the Committee on Conference Relations, John R. Shaffer was left in the effective relation. On motion of T. H. Temple, he must decide by the next Conference about giving his full time to the Ministry or locate at his own request. On motion of W. S. Gordon, representing the Committee on Conference Relations, H. B. Mann was continued in the effective relation.

**Excused**—On motion of their respective Superintendents, the following brethren were excused: E. S. Hammond, E. W. Withnell, H. E. Gardner, Wilbert Dowson, E. L. Mills, and Nat. T. Buckley.

**Introduction**—E. L. Mills, editor of the Christian Advocate, Pacific Edition, was introduced and spoke of this excellent paper.

**Joint Meeting with Laymen**—Ernest W. Peterson, president of the Laymen's Association, was introduced and spoke to the Conference about the action taken by the Association, and other matters relative to the welfare of the Church.

**Reception of Class**—The Secretary called the names of Wilmer A. Briggs, R. R. Finkbeiner, Theodore B. Mitzner, Eugene C. Schiewe, and Ormal B. Trick. They came forward and were addressed by the Bishop, who made observations upon the questions asked candidates for admission into full membership. They were

asked the disciplinary questions which were satisfactorily answered. On vote of the Conference they were admitted into full membership.

**Conference Claimants**—O. C. Bortzmeyer, Treasurer of the Conference Claimants Commission, and A. M. Smith, Treasurer of the Permanent Fund, turned in their reports, which were adopted upon motion of W. W. Youngson. Also upon his motion, the Conference Secretary was asked to write to both of these Treasurers, thanking them for their splendid work. A check for $4,464, interest on the Permanent Fund for nine months, was turned over to the Conference. T. E. Elliott read the report of O. C. Bortzmeyer, and it was adopted.

**Question of Privilege**—On the suggestion of A. L. Howarth, T. E. Elliott was given the privilege of the floor. He related several of his experiences during his 38 years as a Methodist preacher in the Northwest. He asked for retirement. On motion of A. L. Howarth, seconded by J. C. Harrison, he was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations, with a view to retirement.

**Methodist Day**—W. W. Youngson announced the annual Methodist Day at Champoeg, Thursday, July 10th, 1930.

**Closing**—After singing the doxology, the session closed with a prayer by Ernest W. Peterson.

## FIFTH DAY

### Morning Session, Saturday, June 28, 1930

**Opening**—Devotions were in charge of P. J. Sehnert, who called upon S. W. Hall and E. C. Schiewe to pray, and then spoke about "The Indwelling Christ." Hymns 193 and 183 were sung, followed by the closing prayer by J. C. Harrison.

**Minutes**—The minutes of yesterday were read, corrected and adopted.

**Transferred In—Question 2**—The Bishop announced the transfer in of Henry Young from the Pacific Northwest Conference, June 28, 1930.

**Question 1 (a)**—Yes.

**Question 1 (b)**—O. C. Bortzmeyer, $5,000; W. S. Gleiser, $5,000; A. M. Smith, $5,000; C. L. Dark, $10,000; David Nelson, $5,000; and W. J. Morrow, $5,000.

**Question 25**—On motion of W. S. Gordon, representing the Board of Conference Relations, the following were granted the supernumerary relation for the year so indicated: C. W. Pogue (1), and J. H. Ebert (1).

**Question 26**—On motion of W. S. Gordon, representing the Committee on Conference Relations, the Conference granted the retired relation to the following brethren: R. D. Snyder, T. E. Elliott, E. S. Hammond, Henry Spiess, and F. L. Moore. The following were continued on the retired list (by special action on account of age): H. W. Rummell, Simpson Hamrick, W. E. Ingalls, and W. J.

Warren. The roll of the retired members was called and many of them brought or sent greetings.

**Introduction**—W. B. Norton of the Rock River Conference was introduced. T. D. Yarnes presented Paul G. Roeder and wife of this Conference who will leave next month for Peru as missionaries.

**Greetings**—On motion of J. C. Harrison, the Conference by a standing vote requested the secretary to send our greetings to our resident Bishop, Titus Lowe. Bishop Smith requested that his personal good wishes and affection be included in this message. On motion of W. W. Youngson, the secretary was asked to send our greetings to John Parsons, our honored historian and former pastor of this Church.

**Question 27**—On motion of M. A. Marcy, C. P. Johnson was granted leave of absence.

**Question 28**—T. E. Elliott, Joseph Knotts, F. A. Schumann, P. M. Blenkinsop, Wilbert Dowson. Alternates: W. E. Kloster, W. S. Gleiser.

**Question 17**—J. W. Beckley, C. H. Bryan, M. B. Parounagian, C. M. Rees, A. J. Weigle, M. C. Wire.

**Question 15**—Yes. The name of M. A. Marcy was called, his character passed, and he read his report.

**Introduction**—C. T. Wilson was introduced and spoke to the Conference about the work of the Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals.

**Question 7 and 30**—None.

**Board of Ministerial Training**—The Bishop announced the following changes in the Board of Ministerial Training: J. E. Milligan, Roy L. Smith, and P. M. Hammond are to succeed W. S. Gleiser, T. D. Yarnes, and C. B. Harrison.

**Commission on Finance**—On motion of M. A. Marcy, the following cabinet nominations for Commission on Finance were elected: J. C. Harrison, S. D. Johnson, M. T. Wire, I. Waring, Dr P. G. Bartle, Homer Billings, K. E. Bauersfeld, F. A. Magruder, and John Duckwall.

**Questions 31 and 32**—The reports of the statistician and treasurer were read, and upon their motion they were adopted.

**Excused**—The following were excused from attendance upon the Conference: J. D. McCormick, Robert Shattuck, J. T. Abbett, and W. S. Gordon.

**Pro Rata Claims**—On motion of S. W. Hall, the staistician was authorized to call upon all those who have not pro-rated and if they refuse to make satisfactory settlement by tomorrow evening, their names are to be read in open Conference. On motion of S. D. Johnson, pastors short on pro-rating may sign notes calling for monthly payments. On motion of M. A. Marcy, the Conference Treasurer is to be the custodian of these notes and money, and the money received for Conference Claimants is to be sent to that

treasurer at once. On motion of E. B. Cotton, the statistician and treasurer were permitted to make necessary pro rata changes in their reports.

**Historical**—W. W. Youngson read two reports from the Oregon Historical Society, and one from the Champoeg Commission, and on this motion they were adopted. (See reports) Walton Skipworth read a historical article written by John Parsons. On motion of C. T. Wilson, it was voted to request our book editor to invite our resident Bishop to select a committee of three to choose an author to write a Life of Jason Lee.

**Resolution**—On motion of C. A. Edwards the following resolution was adopted:

"We the members of the Oregon Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church call to the attention of the Legislature of the State of Oregon that the Centennial of the Coming of Rev. Jason Lee and John McLaughlin to Oregon will be in 1934 and that it would be a suitable time to place the statue of Jason Lee in the Hall of fame at Washington in 1934, as voted by the Legislature some years ago."

**Charts**—E. B. Cotton submitted several charts showing the statistical record of this conference during the last fifteen years.

**Center Street Church**—On motion of T. H. Temple, the Center Street Church at Salem was permitted to discontinue (par. 411, of the discipline) and that the property be turned over to the trustees of the Annual Conference to be held in trust for the Conference Claimants.

**Camp Meeting Commission**—On motion of M. A. Marcy, the following report of the Oregon Conference Camp Meeting Commission was adopted and the commission was dismissed. "At the 1929 session of this Conference the Oregon Conference Camp Meeting Commission was instructed to take immediate steps to conclude the Camp Meeting Program at Cottage Grove. The Commission wishes to report that the property has been sold. All bills have been paid and there is no balance and no deficit. We request that the Oregon Conference Camp Meeting Commission be dismissed."

**Special Days**—On motion of M. A. Marcy, the proposal of Bishop Titus Lowe to observe September 14, 1930 as a "Go-to-Church Sunday and Rally Day" for all Methodist Churches of the Portland Area was adopted and referred to the Committee on the State of the Church.

**Logan Property**—On motion of A. L. Howarth, the Conference ordered the disposal of the Logan property on the Bethany-Clarke Charge and the proceeds turned over to the trustees of the Oregon Annual Conference according to Par. 411.

**Oak Grove Property**—On motion of A. L. Howarth, the Conference authorized the Conference trustees to cooperate with the trustees of the Oak Grove charge in handling and disposing of the property of the German Church at Oak Grove. Par. 411.

**Question 34**—What are the claims on the Conference Funds? For annuity distribution, 2225 years, multiplied by the disciplinary

rate of $18 per year—$40,065. For necessitous distribution. $3,341. Total—$43,406.

**Question 35** (a)—What has been received on these claims?

| | |
|---|---|
| From the Book Concern | $ 2,332.60 |
| From the Chartered Fund | 50.00 |
| From Board of Pensions and Relief | 803.00 |
| From Annual Conference Investments | 4,464.00 |
| From pastoral charges | 17,783.00 |
| Fourth Quarter last year | 11,552.00 |
| Grand total | $36,984.60 |

(b) Applied to annuities and necessitous cases. All charges paying less than $1000.00 salary be apportioned an amount equal to 12% of the pastor's cash salary; $1000.00-$1999.00, 14%; $2000.00-$3499.00, 15%; $3500 and over, 16%. On motion of F. C. Taylor, these assessments were accepted and the report of the Board of Stewards adopted. See Report.

**Question 33** (a)—$68,156.
(b)—$42,495.

**Question 14**—Left without appointment to attend school: G. L. Poor, E. H. Gardner, Edward Terry, M. P. Berbano, H. W. Mort, C. M. Keefer.

**Approval**—On motion of J. C. Harrison, the Conference approved the action of A. L. Howarth as Superintendent in opposing the use by local churches of World Service money for current expenses.

**Board of Stewards**—On motion of F. C. Taylor, the following resolution, previously suggested by F. H. Luecke, was adopted: "That we favor a plan whereby our Conference Members who might by reason of age be eligible for retirement, but who are still considered men physically able and otherwise qualified to remain in the active ministry, be permitted to take regular appointment which will serve to conserve our Conference Claimants funds and provide more adequately for those now on our claimants roll. Furthermore, we suggest to the ministers thus favored that they relinquish year by year their Annuity for the years above 43 years thus accumulated."

**Next Session**—On motion of Roy L. Smith, the invitation to hold the 1931 session of the Annual Conference at Eugene was accepted.

**Permanent Seat**—On motion of H. L. Weiss, a committee of three is to be appointed to study the desirability of making Salem the permanent meeting place of our Annual Conference. This committee is to bring in a report at the next Annual Conference.

**Auditing Committee**—On motion of C. G. Morris, the following report of the Auditing Committee was read and adopted: "The Auditing Committee reports that it has examined the books of the Conference Treasurer, Treasurer of the Board of Stewards and Treasurer of the Oregon Conference Religious Education, and as far as we can determine, find them well kept and correct." Signed: C. G. Morris and John A. Linn.

**Announcement**—The Secretary announced that Bishop Lowe gladly accepted our invitation to him to bear our greetings in person to the Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, now in session in Corvallis, and that he would fulfill that mission today.

**Episcopal Residence**—On motion of W. W. Youngson, the following report, approved by the Conference Budget Committee, was adopted: "The Commission met and elected A. M. Smith, Chairman, and W. W. Youngson, Secretary. The subject was thoroughly discussed from all angles and by unanimous vote the Commission recommends that the Commission be continued and vested with power to secure an Episcopal Residence in the City of Portland."

**Poem**—On motion of W. W. Youngson, The Christian Advocate, Pacific Edition, was invited to print the poem of W. S. Gordon.

**Question 29**—The report of the Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension was received and on motion of W. W. Youngson, it was adopted. (See report.)

**Question 30**—No report.

**Order of the Day**—On motion of A. L. Howarth, the Bishop's hour was cancelled and the Conference proceeded with its business.

**Annual Conference Expenses**—H. L. Weiss brought the report of the Committee on Annual Conference Expenses, which was not adopted by the Conference. The report of the vote was 29 to 45. On his motion the Committee was continued.

**Reports of Pastors**—The names of the pastors were called and they reported on the number of conversions, accessions, World Service, and pro-rating.

**Board of Education**—A. L. Howarth read the report of Willamette University, and on his motion, it was adopted, including the election as trustees of M. A. Marcy, W. W. Youngson, J. T. Abbett, terms to expire 1933. On motion of L. C. Poor, E. L. Mills, C. W. DeGraff, and D. Lester Fields were elected joint commissioners for Kimball School of Theology; T. H. Temple, M. A. Marcy, T. D. Yarnes, J. O. Goltra, and the Superintendent of the Portland District were elected trustees of Kimball; the scholarship plan, annual offering by Churches, and the appointment of J. D. McCormick as Dean were approved.

**Trustees**—On motion of W. W. Youngson, O. C. Bortzmeyer, elected by the Laymen's Association, was confirmed, and Joseph Knotts was elected trustees of Conference Claimants Permanent Fund.

**Reports**—H. T. Atkinson read the report of the committee on public morals, and on his motion it was adopted. (See report.)

Roy L. Smith read the report of the committee on the state of the church, and on his motion it was adopted. (See report.)

C. A. Edwards submitted the report of the World Service committee and on his motion it was adopted. (See report.)

H. L. Weiss submitted the report of the board of religious education. On his motion it was adopted. (See report.)

Louis Magin submitted the report of the committee on evangelism. On his motion it was adopted. (See report.)

D. L. Fields submitted the report of the trustees of the conference. On his motion it was adopted. (See report).

**Editor of Minutes**—On motion of W. W. Youngson, the Secretary was elected the editor and publisher of the Conference Journal.

**Printed Journal**—On motion of W. W. Youngson the printed Journal was made the official record of the Annual Conference.

**Adjournment**—Conference was adjourned to meet again Sunday evening at 9:15 for the reading of the appointments and the transaction of other necessary business.

## SIXTH DAY

### Sunday, June 29, 1930

**Love Feast**—The Conference Love Feast was led by T. E. Elliott, assisted by Walton Skipworth and W. B. Moore. D. L. Fields presented the cause of the Conference Claimants' Necessitous Fund and took the offering.

**Morning Worship**—The morning worship at 10:30 in the First Methodist Episcopal Church was in charge of the Conference host, Dorman D. Edwards. T. D. Yarnes led the Responsive Reading. The choir sang "My Salvation and My Glory" (Wilson). D. D. Edwards led in prayer. Mrs. Lucille Atkinson Lindstrom sang a solo. Bishop H. Lester Smith preached on the subject, "The Light of the World." The benediction was pronounced by A. L. Howarth.

**Ordination Service**—At 3:30 those having a part in the ordination service marched in while the organ played the processional. T. D. Yarnes led in prayer. Personal testimonies were given by all the candidates for ordination. J. C. Harrison gave the ordination address on the subject, "Lights of the Soul." The Secretary called the names of R. R. Finkbeiner, E. C. Schiewe, and F. E. Finley. Bishop Smith announced the purpose, T. H. Temple read the Collect, A. L. Howarth read the Epistle, the Bishop examined the candidates and ordained them. M. A. Marcy read the Collect.

The congregation sang Hymn No. 411. The Secretary read the names of Theodore B. Mitzner, Meredith A. Groves, Ormal B. Trick, Wilmer A. Briggs, Earl B. Horsell, Wayne T. Wright, William S. Burgoyne, and Glenn S. Hartong. The Bishop gave the Announcement of Purpose, A. L. Howarth gave the Collect, D. D. Edwards read the Epistle, and D. L. Fields the Gospel. The Bishop then examined the Candidates, and after satisfactory answers had been given, they were ordained Elders by the Bishop, assisted by several of the Elders. All those ordained were called to the altar with their wives, all knelt and each offered a prayer of dedication. Preceding the benediction by W. S. Gleiser, the Bishop presented the following Certificates of Ordination:

As Deacons: R. R. Finkbeiner, E. C. Scheiwe, Forrest E. Finley. As Elders: W. A. Briggs, T. D. Mitzner, O. B. Trick, W. S. Burgoyne, E. B. Horsell, G. S. Hartong, W. T. Wright, M. A. Groves.

**CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION**

This certifies that in Astoria, Oregon, on Sunday, June 29, 1930, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the Methodist Episcopal church, I ordained as deacons, R. R. Finkbeiner, Eugene C. Schiewe, and Forrest E. Finley.

This also certifies that at the same place and on the same day, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders in the Church of God, Wilmer A. Briggs, William S. Burgoyne, Meredith A. Groves, Glenn S. Hartong, Earl B. Horsell, Theodore B. Mitzner, Ormal B. Trick, and Wayne T. Wright.

H. LESTER SMITH, Bishop.

**Sunday Evening, June 29, 1930**

**Chair**—The Bishop took the chair at 9:15 p. m.

**Minutes**—The Minutes of Saturday were adopted without being read.

**Committees**—C. C. Rarick read the report of the committee on nominations and on his motion they were elected. (See Boards and Committees). On his motion the secretary was permitted to place names in their proper districts. On motion of W. W. Youngson, the Cabinet was authorized to fill vacancies in boards and commissions ad interim. On motion of A. S. Hisey, C. C. Rarick, Wilbert Dowson, A. G. Bennett, F. H. Luecke and J. B. Coan were elected the Committee on Committees, and E. B. Cotton re-elected Statistician and W. S. Gleiser re-elected Treasurer.

**Secretary**—The Secretary, C. B. Harrison, resigned, and on motion of W. W. Youngson, his resignation was accepted and he was extended a vote of thanks for his work. On motion of A. L. Howarth, A. S. Hisey was elected Secretary for the coming year.

**Transfers**—The Bishop announced the transfer out of C. B. Harrison to the Ohio Conference, June 29, 1930, and the transfer in of B. Earle Parker from the Ohio Conference, June 29, 1930.

**Greetings**—The Secretary read a message of greeting from Bishop Titus Lowe to the Conference and Presiding Bishop.

**Santiam Academy**—On motion of T. D. Yarnes, the trustees of the old Santiam Academy were asked to make a report to the next session of this annual conference.

**Special Appointments**—The Bishop announced the Special Appointments. (See List). On motion of J. C. Harrison, these appointments were approved, and in compliance with the request of the Conference Claimants Commission, the Conference invited the Bishop to appoint T. H. Temple the Executive Secretary of the Conference Claimants Permanent Fund, which the Bishop did.

**Leave to Attend School**—On motion of M. A. Marcy, the following were left without appointment to attend school: M. P. Berbano, E. H. Gardner, J. A. McClintock, H. W. Mort, G. L. Poor, Edward Terry, and C. M. Keefer.

**Pro-rating**—On motion of D. L. Fields, the conference accepted the statement contained in a telegram to the conference from Central Church, Portland, which expressed confidence in its pastor, and offered to fully pro-rate all ministerial claims. On motion of D. H. Leech, a list of those attending this conference who are members and have not pro-rated is to be given the Board of Stewards and they are not to be given credit for last year upon their annuity years of service.

**Resolutions**—J. E. Milligan read the report of the Resolutions Committee, and on his motion, it was adopted. (See Report). D. L. Fields read the report of a special committee, urging the Board of Bishops to assign Bishop Titus Lowe to this conference next session. If this is not done, the Conference asks for Bishop H. Lester Smith. On his motion the report was adopted. (See Report). On motion of W. W. Youngson, this report was ordered filed with the Secretary of the Board of Bishops.

**Privilege**—On behalf of the preachers of the Portland District, C. B. Harrison spoke of the many excellencies of the retiring Superintendent of the Portland District, A. L. Howarth, and his wife, and presented gifts to them. J. E. Milligan expressed the regret of the preachers on the Salem District at losing their Superintendent, T. H. Temple, and by a rising vote the men of the District signified their appreciation of his work.

**Adjournment**—On motion of T. E. Elliott, the Conference voted that after the reading of the appointments, we stand adjourned sine die.

**Appointments**—The Bishop read Psalm 91, offered prayer, and led in singing Hymn No. 481. He then read the appointments and the Conference stood adjourned.

## ATTEST OF MINUTES

We hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct report of the proceedings of the Seventy-eighth Session of the Oregon Annual Conference held at Astoria, Oregon, June 24-29, 1930.

H. Lester Smith

Presiding Bishop.

C. B. Harrison

Secretary.

# IV.

# Disciplinary Questions

1. **Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirements of the Discipline?**
   It is.

(b). **What Officers and Persons holding Moneys, Funds, etc., are Bonded and in what Amounts, According to the Requirements of the Discipline?**
   O. C. Bortzmeyer, $5,000; W. S. Gleiser, $5,000; A. M. Smith, $5,000; C. L. Dark, $10,000; David Nelson, $5,000; and W. J. Morrow, $5,000.

2. **Who have been received by Transfer, and from What Conference?**
   Nat. T. Buckley, Illinois Conference, June 1, 1930; R. B. Porter, Lucknow Conference, November 17, 1929; Roy L. Smith, Upper Iowa Conference, November 1, 1929; Henry Young, Pacific Northwest Conference, June 25, 1930; B. Earle Parker, Ohio Conference, June 29, 1930.

3. **Who have been Readmitted?**
   L. B. Bailey.

4. **Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?**
   None.

5. **Who have been Received on Trial?**
   (a) In Studies of the First Year: Stanley D. Trefren.
   (b) In Studies of the Third Year under Seminary Rule: None.
   (c) Exempt from Course of Study under Seminary Rule: None.

6. **Who have been Continued on Trial?**
   (a) In Studies of First Year: Marcus P. Berbano, Everett H. Gardner, James A. McClintock, George L. Poor, Robert B. Shattuck, Walter R. Warner.
   (b) In Studies of the Second Year: None.
   (c) In Studies of the Third Year: Forrest E. Finley.
   (d) In Studies of the Fourth Year: None.

7. **Who have been Discontinued?**
   None.

8. **Who have been admitted into Full Membership?**
   (a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year: R. R. Finkbeiner, Eugene C. Schiewe.
   (b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously: Wilmer A. Briggs, Theodore B. Mitzner, Ormal B. Trick.

(c) Elected to be Ordained elsewhere: None.
(d) Ordained Deacon, having been previously elected: None.

**9. What members are in Studies of Third Year?**

(a) Admitted into Full Membership this year: R. R. Finkbeiner, Eugene C. Schiewe.
(b) Admitted into Full Membership previously: None.

**10. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?**

E. J. Aschenbrenner.

**11. What Members have completed the Conference Course of Study?**

(a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year: William S. Burgoyne, Earl B. Horsell.
(b) Elected and Ordained Elders previously: Percy M. Hammond.
(c) Elected and Ordained Elders under Seminary Rule: (Disc. 182:4), Wilmer A. Briggs, Meredith A. Groves, Glenn S. Hartong, Theodore B. Mitzner, Ormal B. Trick, Wayne T. Wright.
(d) Elected to be ordained elsewhere: None.
(e) Ordained Elder having been previously elected: None.
(f) Ordained Elder Elsewhere under our election: None.

**12. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?**

(a) As Local Preachers: Forrest E. Finley.
(b) Under Missionary Rule: None.
(c) Under Seminary Rule: (Disc. 179:2), None.
(d) Elected by this Conference and Ordained elsewhere: None.

**13. What others have been elected and ordained Elders?**

(a) As Local Deacons: None.
(b) Under Missionary Rule: None.
(c) Elected by this Conference and ordained elsewhere: None.

**14. Who have been left without appointments to attend one of our Schools?**

Marcus R. Berbano, E. H. Gardner, C. M. Keefer, J. A. McClintock, Howard A. Mort, George L. Poor, Edward Terry.

**15. Was the Character of each Preacher Examined?**

Yes. This was done in open Conference.

**16. Who have Transferred and to what Conference?**

J. Franklin Haas, to the Pacific Northwest Conference, November 1, 1929; C. B. Harrison, Ohio Conference, June 29, 1930.

**17. Who have Died?**

J. W. Beckley, C. H. Bryan, M. B. Parounagian, C. M. Rees, A. J. Weigle, M. C. Wire.

**18. Who have been Located at their own request?**

None.

**19. Who have been Located?**

None.

**20. Who have Withdrawn?**

(a) From the Ministry: Bert Waddington.
(b) From the Ministry and Membership of the Church: None.
(c) By the surrender of the Ministerial Office: None.

**21. Who have been Deprived of Ministerial Office?**

None.

**22. Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?**

None.

**23. Who have been Expelled?**

None.

**24. What other Personal Notation should be made?**

Percy M. Hammond was transferred to the New England Annual Conference for purpose of ordination to elder's orders on April 5, 1930, and was transferred back to the Oregon Annual Conference on April 7, 1930. James A. McClintock was transferred to the Newark Annual Conference for purpose of ordination to elder's orders on March 26, 1930, and was transferred back to the Oregon Annual Conference on April 2, 1930. Edward Terry: That the Secretary write to the Secretary of the Rock River Conference, informing him that Edward Terry has served his probationary period satisfactorily in the Oregon Conference, and that when he graduates from Garrett Biblical Institute, he will have completed the Course of Study; that we therefore request the Rock River Conference to transfer him in, elect and admit him into full membership, elect and ordain him to elders orders, graduate him from the Conference Course of Study and transfer him back to the Oregon Annual Conference.

**25. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?**

J. H. Ebert, 1st; W. J. Herwig, 2nd; Joseph Pope, 3rd; C. W. Pogue, 1st.

**26. Who are the Retired Ministers?**

J. T. Abbett, R. N. Avison, J. A. Beck, L. F. Belknap, R. C. Blackwell; A. C. Brackenbury, J. M. Brown, J. D. Cain, A. B. Calder, C. R. Carlos, H. C. Clark, F. S. Clemo, R. J. Devenport, J. F. Dunlop, T. E. Elliott, L. Gaiser, J. S. Green, E. S. Hammond, S. Hamrick, E. E. Hertzler, Joseph Hepp, B. J. Hoadley, W. E. Ingalls, J. H. Irvine, G. A. Jahn, S. J. Kester, A. F. Lacy, H. F. Lange, E. T. Luther, A. R. Maclean, C. O. McCulloch, S. E. Meminger, J. J. Mickey, F. L. Moore, J. T. Moore, W. B. Moore, A. S. Mulligan, W. H. Myers, H. Oberg, John Parsons, H. W. Rummell, Asa Sleeth, L. F. Smith, R. D. Snyder, W. Skipworth, F. R. Spaulding, Henry Spiess, J. L. Stratford, G. Sykes, A. H. Thompson, G. L. Tufts, O. Wall, W. J. Warren.

**27. Who have been granted Leave of Absence?**

C. P. Johnson.

**28. Who are the Triers of Appeal?**

P. M. Blenkinsop, Wilbert Dowson, T. E. Elliott, Joseph Knotts, F. A. Schumann. Alternates: W. S. Gleiser, W. E. Kloster.

**29. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?**

See Report.

**30. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?**

No Report.

**31. What is the Statistical Report?**

See Report.

**32. What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?**

See Report.

**33. (a) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference as reported by the Conference Treasurer?**

$68,211.

**(b) What is the aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?**

$42,495.

**34. What are the claims on the Conference Funds?**

For Annuity distribution, 2225 years, multiplied by the disciplinary rate of $18 per year, $40,065. For necessitous distribution: $3,341. Total $43,406.

**35. (a) What has been received on these claims?**

From the Book Concern, $2,332.60; From the Chartered Fund, $50.00; From the Board of Pensions and Relief, $803.00; From Annual Conference Investments, $4,464.00; From Pastoral Charges, $17,783.00; Fourth Quarter last year, $11,552.00; Total, $36,984.60.

**(b) How has it been applied?**

To annuitants and necessitous cases. See report.

**36. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference Claimants?**

All charges paying less than $1,000 salary, 12% of the pastor's cash salary. All charges paying $1,000 and up to $1,999 salary, 14% of the cash salary. All charges paying $2,000 to $3,499 salary, 15% of the cash salary. All charges paying $3,500 and over pay 16% of the pastor's cash salary.

**37. What amount has been paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Pensions and Relief for Connectional Relief?**

None.

**38. Is there a Conference Sustentation Fund Society, and what is its Report?**
No Society.

**39. Where are the Preachers Stationed?**
See list of Appointments.

**40. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?**
First Methodist Episcopal Church, Eugene, Oregon.

# V.

# Appointments

The numerals following the name indicates the year of service on that charge. Districts and Charges are Alphabetically arranged. Where different from Name of the Charge, Post Office of Pastor is given in brackets, also street and number where necessary. (See Conference Directory.) Names marked with (*), Undergraduates. ( ) Supplies.

## CASCADE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, T. D. Yarnes (1)
200 S. 23rd St., Salem, Oregon

Ashland.....S. W. Hall, 1
Arlington.....C. J. Hall, 1
Bend.....P. M. Blenkinsop, 3
Beatty & Bly
(B. V. Bradshaw), 3
Bonanza & Sprague River
(A. D. Hulburd), 2
Canyonville..(Sanford Wagg), 1
Cascade Locks
To be Supplied
Central Point
To be Supplied
Camas Valley & Ten Mile
(I. F. Rankin), 2
Connell, Washington
G. A. Maag, 5
Chiloquin....(R. J. Ferguson), 1
Cottage Grove....I. R. Aldrich, 1
Dillard & Looking Glass
(Dillard)....Ira F. Rankin, 2
Drain & Camps..F. E. Finley, 2
Dufur.....Wilmer A. Briggs, 1
Elkton.....(F. I. Jenkins), 2
Fossil & Richmond
(F. C. Davis), 1
Grants Pass.....C. C. Rarick, 4
Gold Hill.....To be Supplied
Heppner.....(G. P. White), 2
Hermiston & Echo
(O. W. Payne), 2
Hood River..D. C. Poindexter, 3
Klamath Falls.....M. T. Wire, 1
Lakeview.....W. W. Switzer, 2
Medford.....A. G. Bennett, 2
Moro & Grass Valley
F. A. Ginn, 2
Madras & Metolius (Metolius)
R. R. Finkbeiner, 2
Odell & Pine Grove (Odell)
C. L. Dark, 4
Paisley.....(Robert Smiley), 1
Pendleton.....F. L. Wemett, 1
Ritzville, Washington
(L. Gaiser), 2
Roseburg.....C. A. Edwards, 3
Rocklin, Washington
H. B. Mann, 3
Rosalia, Washington
A. F. Hilmer, 4
Spokane, First German
(508 Fourth Ave.)
*F. J. Aschenbrenner, 3
Sutherlin & Wilbur
(F. L. Young), 2
The Dalles.....Joseph Knotts, 3
Talent..... (F. A. Brown), 3
Williamson River & Fort
Klamath (Chiloquin)
E. B. Cotton, 3
Walla Walla, German
(120 S. 7th St.)
George Kleinbach, 2
Wasco.....(N. S. Hawk), 3
Wilderville & Jerome Prairie
(Wilderville)
(G. A. Garboden), 2
Yoncalla.....K. K. Clark, 2

## PORTLAND DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. W. Youngson (1)
604 Odd Fellows Bldg., Portland, Oregon

Astoria.....D. D. Edwards, 3
Banks.....H. H. Miles, 1
Beaverton & Garden Home (Beaverton)....J. J. Patton, 1
Bethany & Clarks (Linnton, Rt. 2).....E. J. Traglio, 2
Canby.....T. H. Downs, 2
Carus (Milwaukie, Rt. D) Henry Spiess) 2
Clackamas & Oswego (1034 E. 32d St. N., Portland) (Walton Skipworth), 1
Clatskanie.....(J. T. Cowley), 2
Cornelius.....H. H. Miles, 2
Estacada & Viola (Estacada) C. T. Cook, 4
Forest Grove.....J. R. Jeffery, 2
Gresham.....A. S. Hisey, 2
Hillsboro.....G. O. Oliver, 2
Molalla.....(C. M. Brown), 1
Oak Grove Parish (Oak Grove).....G. S. Roeder, 2
Oregon City.....J. E. Strevey, 1
Pleasant Home & Boring (Gresham, Rt. 2) (J. R. Carpenter), 1
Rainier.....Henry Young, 1
Ridgefield, Washington (266 E. 53d St., Portland) F. H. Luecke, 2
Rockwood (Box 364, Rt. 9, Portland)—(J. S. Miller), 2
St. Helens.....Leroy Walker, 4
Scholls.....O. B. Trick, 1
Seaside.....Frank James, 2
Sandy.....(G. H. Bickford), 1
Tigard & Metzger (Tigard) Alexander Hawthorne, 2
Tualatin & Wilsonville (F. M. Haight), 1
Warrenton & Hammond (Warrenon).....J. S. Penix, 4
Westport & Wauna (Westport)..H. T. Atkinson, 2
Willamette.....A. J. Neufeld, 2
Portland:
Bennett Chapel Robert McIlvenna, 3
Carson Heights (M. M. Reid), 3
Centenary Wilbur J. C. Harrison, 5
Central.....G. W. Bruce, 4
Clinton-Kelly..H. G. Crouse, 3
Ellis Ave.-Errol Heights Parish.....Forrest Finley, 2
Epworth....Nat. T. Buckley, 1
First.....Wilbert Dowson, 4
First German C. A. Wentsch, 4
Fremont.....H. L. Weiss, 4
Good Will Mission W. E. Kloster, 1
Laurelwood Harry E. Gardner, 1
Lents.....Geo. F. Gordon, 2
Lincoln.....R. B. Porter, 2
Linnton.....John Place, 2
Montavilla.....John Linn, 2
Mount Tabor Gilbert H. Newland, 1
Patton.....T. B. Mitzner, 1
Rodney Avenue F. A. Schumann, 20
Rose City Park F. C. Taylor, 1
Sellwood.....D. L. Fields, 1
Pioneer, St. Johns John McDonald, 2
Sunnyside .....Louis Magin, 3
South Portland..L. C. Poor, 3
University Park Oliver J. Gill, 2
Wilshire.....(A. T. Foster), 3
Woodlawn.....G. V. Fallis, 1
Woodstock.....J. B. Coan, 1

## SALEM DISTRICT

District Superintendent, M. A. Marcy (1)
1740 Fir St., Salem, Oregon

Amity.....(F. L. Cannell), 1
Albany.....D. H. Leach, 3
Bandon.....(Grace I. Driver), 1
Bay City & Garibaldi
E. C. Schiewe, 1
Brownsville..(W. B. Empey), 2
Brooks .....(Carl Blackler), 1
Coburg.....(C. C. Dix), 1
Coquille.....G. A. Gray, 2
Corvallis.....J. E. Milligan, 3
Creswell & Unity
S. D. Trefren, 1
Dallas.....J. W. Warrell, 2
Dayton.....*Robt. Shattuck, 2
Donald..... (Carl Blackler), 1
Dundee....(Harold Shellhart), 1
Eugene.....Roy L. Smith, 2
Falls City.....Walter Warner, 1
Halsey.....Omer Idso, 2
Harrisburg..(Edwin Rounds), 1
Hubbard.....G. S. Hartong, 2
Independence & Buena Vista
(Independence)
F. R. Sibley, 1
Jefferson .....(Geo. Cole), 1
Junction City.....F. G. Drake, 3
Keizer.....(Hayes Beall), 1
Lebanon.....E. B. Lockhart, 2
Lyons.....Wayne T. Wright, 1
Marshfield.....L. C. Kirby, 2
Marquam....Norman Sorenson, 1
McMinnville & McCabe
(McMinnville)
Thomas Hardie, 1
Monroe & Alpine
Robert Parker, 2
Myrtle Point....E. G. Ranton, 1
Nehalem & Wheeler
John R. Shaffer, 4
Newberg.....W. S. Gleiser, 6
Newberg German
J. C. Mueller, 7
North Bend.....C. G. Morris, 2
Oak Grove Chapel
F. R. Sibley, 1
Oakridge & West Fir
Oak Ridge(W. A. Walker), 1
Pratum....(Amanda Mitzner), 3
Riverview (Junction City)
F. G. Drake, 3
Salem:
First.....B. Earle Parker, 1
Associate, J. D. McCormick, 1
Jason Lee..Hugh B. Fouke, 1
Leslie Memorial
S. D. Johnson, 3
Mill Street
Leslie B. Bailey, 2
West Salem....M. A. Groves, 3
Shedd.....E. B. Horsell, 1
Sheridan, Bellevue, Balston
(Sheridan) R. A. Feenstra, 3
Sherwood.....W. S. Gleiser, 1
Siletz.....To be Supplied
Silverton.....W. S. Gordon, 1
Springfield.....C. J. Pike, 3
Stayton.....Wayne T. Wright, 3
Tillamook.....H. V. Wilhelm, 2
Toledo.....P. M. Hammond, 1
Turner.....W. S. Burgoyne, 2
Wendling, Marcola & Fishers
Mill.....(W. C. Sage), 2
Willamina, Grande Ronde &
Butler (Willamina)
E. W. Withnell, 4
Woodburn..Glenn S. Hartong, 2
Yamhill.....P. J. Sehnert, 1

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Clarence True Wilson, Corresponding Secretary, Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals, member of Centenary-Wilbur, Portland, Quarterly Conference.

Edward Laird Mills, Editor Christian Advocate, Pacific Edition, member of First Church, Portland, Quarterly Conference.

C. G. Doney, President Willamette University, member of First Church, Salem, Quarterly Conference.

E. C. Richards, Professor in Willamette University, member of First Church, Salem, Quarterly Conference

R. M. Gatke, Professor in Willamette University, member of Jason Lee Memorial, Salem, Quarterly Conference.

J. D. McCormick, Professor in Kimball School of Theology, member of First Church, Salem, Quarterly Conference.

W. B. Hollingshead, Fieldwork with World Service Commission, member First Church, Portland, Quarterly Conference.

R. E Dunlap, with Statistical Department, World Service Commission, member of Forest Grove, Quarterly Conference.

C. I. Andrews, Director of Religious Education in Oregon Conference, member of Jason Lee Memorial, Salem, Quarterly Conference.

W. J. Morrow, Field Representative, Wesley Hospital, Marshfield, member of Marshfield Quarterly Conference.

A. L. Howarth, Director Celebration Sixtieth Anniversary Founding Freedman's Aid Society for negro schools, member Rose City Park Quarterly Conference, Portland, Oregon.

T. H. Temple, Executive Secretary, Oregon Conference, Permanent Endowment Fund, member Centenary-Wilbur Quarterly Conference, Portland, Oregon.

## LEFT WITHOUT APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL

J. A. McClintock, Everett Gardner, H. M. Mort, Edward Terry, C. M. Keefer, G. L. Poor, M. P. Berbano.

## APPOINTMENTS OF DEACONESSES

Nellie M. Curtiss, Superintendent of Portland Deaconess Home.

Susan E. Kuter, Parish worker, Centenary Wilbur.

Lila D. Newbury, Hospital worker.

Martha K. Warrington, Superintendent Friendly Center Mission.

E. Blanche Young, Parish worker, Rose City Park.

Cora M. Stukenburg, Secretary to Bishop Shepard, Paris, France.

Marguerite E. Hewson, Manila, P. I.

Gertrude V. Egbert, Left without Appointment.

Elizabeth Wimer, Left without Appointment.

Lucille Van Ness, Left without Appointment.

# VI.

# Reports

## HISTORICAL SOCIETY

During the year two of our former members have gone to their reward. Charles B. Moores left us several months ago. He was of a pioneer Methodist family and had the honor himself of being a trustee of Willamette University over 50 years. His knowledge of Oregon history was of the first rank, and his historic addresses are of great value. A few weeks ago Rev. M. C. Wire, D. D., joined the brotherhood on high. He was a familiar figure in our meetings and at Champoeg. As a preparation for the Jason Lee Centenary we desire to place as widely as possible the second series of the book written by our secretary, Dr. John Parsons, and at our request. It is called "Beside the Beautiful Willamette" in honor of the first house in the Oregon Country devoted to religion and culture, and presents in new setting the facts in the lives of our Methodist pioneers. Dr. John B. Horner called the book "An epic in prose," and it is a record of epoch making lives in the Pacific Northwest. It has had wide circulation for a sectional work, and we ask your cooperation in placing a few copies of the second series in each congregation so that our people may know what the Lee Centenary is about. It contains five chapters on the "Old Oregon Trail," which are of special value this year.

## CENTENNIAL OF METHODISM IN THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST

Upon the call of Bishop Lowe certain members of the Historical Societies of the Oregon and Pacific Northwest Conferences met to confer relative to the forthcoming Centennial of Methodism in the Pacific Northwest Country. We herewith submit a brief concerning certain major dates and movements, looking toward a comprehensive series of Anniversaries, in Centennial observance of the coming of Jason Lee and the early Pioneers:

I. SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th, 1930. It was on this date in 1834 that Jason Lee preached at Vancouver, Washington, it being the First Sermon preached in the Valley of the Columbia. We suggest that every Pastor preach that day on "The Oregon Trail and Missions—the Highway of the Prince of Peace." Bishop Lowe has expressed his approval. It will be a strong feature of an attractive program he plans to put forward in the Autumn throughout the Area. It should have national observance. We also suggest Evening Church services with Lantern Slides, Pageantry or other local available features.

II. APRIL 5, 1931. It was on this date in 1835 that the First Sunday School was organized at Mission Bottom, the beginning of First Church, Salem, as recorded by Cyrus Shepard himself. We suggest that the Board of Education, through its Department of Church Schools, cooperate in a great commemoration of the beginnings of Religious Education in the West.

III. THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1932. It was during the General Conference of 1832 that the first steps were taken to extend Missions into the wide open spaces west of the boundaries of the Conferences then existing. The Missionary Society was empowered to investigate conditions among the Indians and to establish Missions wherever possible. This was the beginning of definite Missionary authorization by the General Conference. We suggest that the General Conference of 1932 be requested in some particular service during its sessions to bring its tribute to the Pioneer Missionaries and, by legislation, encourage a proper celebration of this historic event throughout the church.

IV. JANUARY 1, 1833, John Ball began teaching at Vancouver, Washington. Later in that year Solomon Smith taught at Vancouver, Washington, and also in the Willamette Valley. This was the first school teaching in the Northwest. In this same year, 1833, Lieutenant Bonneville drove the first wagons through South Pass that ever crossed the crest of the Rocky Mountains, coming as far west as Wind River, Wyoming. Later they came to Boise and on to the Columbia River. Whatever attention may be given to other dates and other men, we believe this to be the first date for the "Covered Wagon" in the "Old Oregon Country." Certain commitments have already been made which lead us to believe that States and State Officials will be interested in commemorating transportation by Covered Wagon and the introduction of Public School teaching. School authorities may interest students in writing on these early and important events now of such great significance.

V. THE YEAR 1934. This is the Centennial year of the coming of Jason Lee and his first party. This was a major missionary enterprise. It was a great adventure. For us now it was "The Great Adventure," for all else bows to the "Indian's Quest for the Bible—the White Man's Book of Heaven." Therefore the American Bible Society should co-operate; so should the Board of Hospitals, Homes and Deaconess Work because the first hospital was established at the Mission; so should the Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals because the first Temperance Society was organized at the Mission. "World Service" should be allocated co-operating responsibility and leadership through this historic period. Commissions should be appointed by the Major Boards. Willamette University has already appointed its Commission. These should all sit with the Commissioners and Historical Societies of all the Northwest Conferences in planning a comprehensive series of events for an adequate celebration of the beginnings of American Methodism and American civilization in the Pacific Northwest. We hereby empower the Historical Society of our Conference to co-operate in every possible way in thus worthily memorializing Jason Lee and the early Fathers and all Pioneers.

For the Historical Society,

W. W. YOUNGSON, President.
JOHN PARSONS, Secretary.

## CHAMPOEG METHODIST DAY

Methodist Day at Champoeg was suggested by Bishop Shepard, and authorized by the Conference. A Commission was appointed to carry out the wish of the conference, which it has done for four successive years with marked success. The meeting this year is set

for July 10th, and a program featuring the "Oregon Trail" and the ninetieth anniversary of the arrival of the Lausanne will be presented. The Commission is anxious to make this occasion an outstanding event, and requests the cooperation of the pastors and laymen to this end. Let us spend the day at old Champoeg, which is a short distance from the site of the mission founded by Jason Lee. Our report last year indicated a prospect that the site of the first mission might be conveyed to Willamette University as a memorial of the pioneer missionaries. This has been done. We are debtors to the owners of the old mission farm, and Hon. R. J. Hendricks of Salem, for this happy event.

W. W. YOUNGSON,
JOHN PARSONS

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE LOCAL CHURCH

In presenting this report of the Commission on Christian Education in the Local Church, we proceed upon the conviction that any real education is dynamically more than instruction. Education is, in a sense, as broad as life itself, and synonymous with growth. We declare our allegiance to the older evangelistic passion and purpose of Methodism, and at the same time to the newer insight of Christian Education. Christian Education is not a substitute for evangelism, nor does evangelism make Christian Education unnecessary. Our need and purpose are to bring the dynamic of sane evangelism to the work of Christian Education and the insight and direction of Christian Education to bear upon all our efforts at evangelism. To such a task we are resolved to apply ourselves.

In the realization of this purpose, transforming the daily life and experience of the childhood, the youth, and the adults of our church, into the very likeness of Christ, all our forms of organization and all our activities, as well as the leadership which we engage, find their purpose and justification. Concretely, this means that we must think of our Church Schools, our Epworth Leagues, our training programs, and our institutes, as the means whereby we seek opportunity to share the Christ of our innermost hearts with those growing persons who tomorrow are to carry the torch of spiritual conquest into the multitudinous activities and institutions of the world.

The Conference has been greatly profited by the visit of Dr. Samuel L. Hamilton. His two brief addresses have helped us in the definition of our purpose and the clarification of our ideas. We commend the Boards of Christian Education of the four coast Conferences for their plan whereby Dr. Hamilton visited our Conference, and thank the Board of Education through Dr. William S. Bovard for its cooperation in making the plan financially possible.

We commend the resourcefulness and industry of C. I. Andrews, our Conference Director. His report already received speaks eloquently of the extent of his work during the past year. We register our confidence in him by requesting the presiding Bishop to reappoint him for another year as Conference Director of Christian Education.

We would express our joy and gratitude for the excellent response of the Church Schools and Churches to the support of our Conference Christian Education program last year. On the Rally Day Offering with World Service credit basis to have paid in a to-

tal of $1600 is an accomplishment to rejoice over, and points the way to an enlarged program of service to the Conference. Dr. Merle N. English, of the Chicago Office, in his interest in the development of our Conference Christian Education program, proposes to continue the subsidy from the Chicago Office of $2500, on condition that we fix our local Conference goal at $2,000 to be raised by Rally Day offering with World Service credit, and on this increased budget to provide at least part time assistance for our Conference Director, and thus enlarge his effectiveness. We believe such a goal of $2,000 can be reached by our Conference this year, and recommend the acceptance of the proposition. This means that we will need all that was contributed last year plus an additional $400. It can be done if all the churches that contributed last year do as well this year, and if the 40 churhes that failed to make any response last year, will make their proportionate contribution.

HENRY L. WEISS, Chairman.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

### Willamette University

Judged by every mark which characterizes a thoroughly good institution of higher learning, Willamette University clearly merits that classification. Location, equipment, faculty, student body, progressive adaptation to modern needs and religious spirit are exceptional. Its long list of remarkably successful alumni in every honorable vocation throughout the world is a testimony to the quality of alma mater. It is an immeasurable asset to the church and society. Willamette is worthy.

We commend trustees, administration and faculty for maintaining the highest standards of scholarship and Christian character. We must look to our religious colleges to provide leaders who seek the truth devotedly and to keep the faith unfalteringly. The prayers and sacrifices of our fathers and of those who follow after them as well as the serious judgment concerning what a Christian College ought to be justifies this pioneer institution in refusing to be so liberal as to be loose or so broad as to be thin.

The University contract with the General Education Board terminates October 1, 1930. It is the last chance for Willamette to secure fifty-four cents from that Board for every dollar which other friends provide. It is therefore imperative that the Forward Movement be fully completed by that date; and to that end we urge that all pledges be paid promptly and that we aid in the securing of enough new funds to insure entire success.

C. G. DONEY.

### Kimball School of Theology

The Board of Trustees of Kimball School of Theology located at Salem, Oregon, has voted to suspend operations of the school during the academic year 1930-31. This action was taken in February in order that the faculty and students of the school might make such arrangements for the future as best suited their individual interests. The largest class in the history of the school is being graduated. The remaining student body to a great extent is planning to complete their academic studies. This, coupled with the necessity of securing an endowment of $250,000 by 1932 in

order to meet the requirements of the University Senate for Theological schools, makes it expedient to face frankly the whole question of theological education on the Pacific Coast. In these states and Nevada, Arizona, Idaho and Montana there are well over seven million people with at least one-fourth million communicant members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. These have just begun to grow. Development and church membership will vastly increase but there is now no school of theology for the training of Methodist ministers within their borders. Presbyterians, Episcopalians, Baptists and Congregationalists are all in possession of institutions adaquate for this purpose. It would seem that looking toward the future there should be a Methodist school also, but it will be necessary to explore the possibilities. Theological schools occupy a unique place in the life of the church and the nation. We are certain that interested individuals can be found who will give largely to a program and institutions on the West Coast communsurate with our needs for Theological education. The Board of Trustees of Kimball School is a legal entity and as such it is limited as to the range of activities it may undertake. In any event it can do nothing constructive apart from the support of its Methodist constituency, especially as represented in the patronizing conferences. We therefore address these conferences and ask for instructions. This communication is sent also to the California conferences for such use as they may see fit to make of it.

The alternate policies so far suggested include:

A. The resumption and strengthening of the program at Kimball School.

B. The establishment of a Methodist School for all the Pacific Coast.

C. An arrangement might be perfected with the Pacific School of Religion at Berkeley—which was originally started by the Congregationalists but is now non-denominational with Methodists represented on the faculty, the student body and its Board of Trustees—by which our Methodist training might be done in that institution. Whether it should become an integral part thereof or should be a separate institution with close correlation would have to be determined later.

D. The establishment of a Kimball Foundation for Theological study. The purpose of this Foundation would be to furnish scholarships to promising young men from this section who have been recommended by the conference Boards of Examiners and the respective Bishops, and thus make it possible for them to take their theological training elsewhere. In order that they might return to the Northwest for work, the scholarships would be given in the form of a loan to be cancelled after the student has rendered a certain term of service in the territory specified.

The Board of Trustees would greatly appreciate receiving an expression of the views of the patronizing conferences upon these suggestions and any others that may occur to them and it would suggest the propriety of appointing three commissioners to represent each conference in order that unitedly they may study the possibilities that are open and make definite recommendations for the future. It would seem to be wise that the California and the Southern California conferences should also appoint such commissioners in order that the question may be studied from a coastwise

point of view. Trusting that you may assist in this vitally important matter, we are,

By E. L. MILLS, President.

**Supplementary Report**

1. We recommend as the joint Commissioners for Kimball School of Theology, E. L. Mills, C. W. DeGraff, D. Lester Fields.

2. We recommend for Kimball College Trustees, T. H. Temple, M. A. Marcy, J. O. Goltra, T. D. Yarnes, W. W. Youngson.

3. We recommend the scholarship plan.

4. We recommend that an offering be taken for Theological education sometime during the year in every charge of the Conference.

5. We recommend the appointment of J. D. McCormick as Dean of Kimball School of Theology.

We recommend the following as Trustees of Willamette University: M. A. Marcy, W. W. Youngson, J. T. Abbott.

LESTER C. POOR, Chairman.
C. A. EDWARDS, Secretary.

## WESLEY FOUNDATION OF OREGON

The past nine months has witnessed the active prosecution of work sponsored by the Foundation at Ashland, Independence, Eugene and Corvallis. Only the last named has had a full time worker.

At ASHLAND the local Foundation has increased in membership by ten and there has been an average attendance of 28 at Sunday evening forum sessions. These are preceded by a fellowship hour. The second Friday night of each month was observed in a social way and singing tours to sick and shut-ins were made on the third Sunday afternoon of each month. Several times the Foundation had complete charge of the Sunday evening service. A senior banquet was given toward the end of the year for normal school students who were leaving and for high school seniors who will enter next fall. Ralph Fullerton is president of the local organization. George V. Fallis is pastor.

In doing Methodist work in the normal school at MONMOUTH we are handicapped by the fact that our nearest church is at Independence two miles away. For some years students were transported in a bus to Independence, but during the past year a better plan has been worked out. A form of cooperation has been arranged with the Evangelical church at Monmouth by which there is a Methodist Student class on Sunday mornings in that church and social affairs on Friday evenings. This has involved considerable extra labor on the part of the pastor at Independence, Rev. E. G. Ranton, and some decrease in contributions to the local church as contributions from Methodists living in Monmouth have been deflected to the work there. It is highly important that the Methodists of the state shall stand behind this project so that neither the pastor nor the church will suffer unduly in performing this statewide service.

At EUGENE it was decided to try the plan of student counsellors instead of having a full time worker. Miss Margaret Edmunson and Mr. Wilbur Sohm were the counsellors chosen. They have done hard work and success has been as great as could reasonably

have been anticipated. Local faculty members have given much assistance. One of the most interesting activities of the year was the Newport Retreat when about fifty of the Wesley members went to Newport for a week end and enjoyed fellowship, play and worship and on the way back visited the Corvallis Foundation and participated in the Sunday evening service with it. The cost of the workers and of local incidentals has been about $750, all of which had to be raised locally except the amount which was paid by the churches of the conference. For next year a full time worker is desired and the Wesley Foundation of Oregon at its meeting on June 23rd gave careful consideration to the proposal and heartily commended it to the Wesley Foundation Joint Committee. Roy L. Smith, pastor, has entered heartily into the work.

Miss Mildred Bartholomew is just closing her seventh year of service as Wesley Foundation worker at Oregon State College, at CORVALLIS. Of the 660 students expressing a Methodist preference, more than four hundred have been reached during the year. This is probably a larger number than that served by any other Foundation in the Northwest. Much help has been given the work by the local faculty administration cmomittee. The able pastor of this church, Rev. James E. Milligan, reports some difficulty in keeping his people convinced of the ethical integrity of Oregon Methodists as a whole. For the most part the pledges made to the building fund by the churches of the conference remain unpaid and the overburdened Methodists at Corvallis have had to pay nearly $6,000 of interest on money borrowed to take the place of the amount promised. No giving is more sacrificial than that of our people at Corvallis and that fact, together with their strategic location amply entitles them to the substantial support of Oregon Methodists.

Reports from the treasurer, Mr. C. W. DeGraff, indicate that somewhat less has been received from the charges so far this year than last year at a corresponding date. We trust that district superintendents will take this matter up at all first quarterly conferences and get it included in the budgets of all our churches. In this way a creditable showing can be made for the last year of our three-year program.

We nominate as trustees of the Wesley Foundation of Oregon, terms to expire in 1933: D. H. Leech, E. L. Mills, A. A. Schramm, B. V. Wright.

In order to avoid such ignorance as was recently shown by the members of at least two quarterly conferences, who claimed never to have heard of the Wesley Foundation of Oregon, we print again the plan under which the Foundation is now operating:

"This new plan and program of Foundation finance shall be extended over a period of three years, and shall represent our conscientious effort to meet our entire obligation, amounting now to four thousand dollars ($4,000) per year for building and one thousand dollars ($1,000) per year for maintenance at Corvallis, and a total of one thousand dollars ($1,000) per year for maintenance at Eugene. Conference Wesley Foundation funds shall be divided at the ratio of one (1) for Eugene to five (5) for Corvallis. Twenty per cent (20%) of the total amount allocated to Corvallis may be used for maintenance purposes, the remaining eighty per cent (80%) for the building."

EDWARD LAIRD MILLS, President.

A. A. SCHRAMM, Secretary.

## REPORT OF CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

It is not our purpose to take time just now for an extended report. The Commission on Christian Education in the Local Church has appointed a committee to prepare a brief recommendation for your consideration later in the week.

However, we believe that the Conference is interested in the activities of the year, the present status of the Rally Day Fund, and the future plans of the Commission.

### Support

Our Fiscal year has for some time covered from July 1 to June 30, so that the nine months Conference year has not affected us in this regard. However, it should be remembered that this year is the first time that we have been providing any considerable item of local support through the Rally Day Offering—and returns from this offering were not available for our work until close to January 1st. Thus the income from this year's Rally Day Offering was forced to cover financial needs reaching back six months prior to its availability.

This year's budget contemplated the raising and expenditure of $3500. Two thousand dollars of this was to come from Chicago, and $1500 was to be raised through Rally Day (according to Conference action last fall). Approximately $1600 was raised through Rally Day; and after the adjournment of last Conference, the Chicago Board voluntarily retracted its threat to reduce our subsidy from $2500 to $2000. So that from June 30, 1929 to July 1, 1930, we have had at our disposal slightly more than our budget contemplated.

Dr. English has declared his intention to continue our subsidy at $2500 for the coming year, but with the specification that we raise locally $2000. (again largely through the Rally Day Offering with World Service Credit), to the end that we may be able to plan a total budget for this year of $4500, thus extending the work through the opening of an office and the employment of a part time secretary. Be it observed that this could be done on the basis of last year's asking, if ALL the charges of the Conference would respond as generously as did the majority this past year.

A suitable recommendation covering this item will be presented by the commission later in the Conference.

### Activities

According to the instruction of the Commission one year ago, inasmuch as this has been our first year of giving full time service to the field, the major emphasis has been to make as many contacts as possible (without neglecting interests already under way) with such sections of the Conference as could not reasonably be reached while we were anchored to a two or three day teaching schedule in Salem. Accordingly, in company with Dr. Marcy, practically all of the Southern District has been covered this year, mostly by afternoon and evening meetings; but in some cases by two or three day "Coaching Conferences," and in two cases with six-day Training Schools.

This has involved (including visits on the other districts) con-

tacts with 46 separate churches, some of them for two, and in some cases as many as six, occasions.

To detail this activity:

4 Standard Training Schools have been held.
5 three day coaching conferences.
8 special group meetings, planned in conjunction with the district superintendents.
6 Conventions (E.L.) have been participated in.
1 Mid-Year E. L. Institute (Teaching course in Methods).
22 Commission, Committee, or Council meetings have been attended.
15 Special group meetings for workers with Young People (Known as the Kirkpatrick meetings).
4 "Bert Smith Brotherhood" meetings participated in.
1 E. L. Rally promoted and attended.
10 days spent in the National Field Workers Seminar in Evanston, Illinois.
1 Normal Training School for D. V. C. S. workers promoted.
3 Summer E. L. Institutes are now under way; in every case the Conference Director has given such help as the way seemed open to offer.

The Conference Director is also serving as Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Seabeck Training Conference, which this year is being enlarged through the cooperation of the Missionary Education Movement and the International Council of Religious Education, and is to be held July 22-Aug. 1st.

C. I. ANDREWS.

## PACIFIC NORTHWEST ANNUAL CONFERENCE

To the Members of the Oregon Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in session at Astoria, Oregon, June 25th, 1930, Greeting:

At the session of the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference held in Seattle, Washington, June 20, 1930, the following action was taken.

"S. A. Danford moved that a committee be appointed to meet with like bodies of the Oregon and Idaho Conferences to consider Conference boundaries, and it was so ordered."

"On motion of F. A. LeViolette the committee was instructed to meet with the committees or commissions of these two Conferencse and report to this Conference next year."

"The following were named as members of this committee: S. J. Chaney, E. F. Harold, Robert Brumblay, Thos. Acheson and John G. Law."

Done at Seattle, Washington, this 20th day of June, 1930.

ROBT. C. HARTLEY,
Secretary Pacific Northwest Conference.

## DEACONESS REPORT

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of workers connected with the Home | 11 |
| Calls of all kinds made | 7994 |
| Number of sick visited | 2156 |
| Number of people given material relief | 1450 |
| Aggregate number taught in all classes | 6386 |

The licenses of the following deaconesses have been renewed: Nellie M. Curtiss, Susan E. Kuter, Martha K. Warrington, E.

Blanche Young, Cora M. Stukenburg, Bertha E. Pease, Lucile R. Van Ness, Marguerite E. Hewson; Gertrude Egbert and Elizabeth Wimer are still on probation. Lila D. Newbury has been elected associate deaconess.

Bertha E. Pease and Lucile R. Van Ness have been granted leave of absence.

An automatic oil furnace costing $800 has been installed this year and additional land on the west of the Home has been purchased.

Miss Mary C. Jackson, Superintendent; Wilhemina A. Wirtz, Assistant Superintendent, and Marie L. Jacot, Secretary, are deaconesses doing faithful work at Wesley Hospital, Marshfield.

H. L. German, treasurer of the local board, reports receipts for the year of $3817.50.

W. W. YOUNGSON, President.
C. B. HARRISON, Secretary.

## CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS COMMISSION

Your committee presents the following recommendations for the committee's report to the Annual Conference:

1. That we launch a vigorous campaign for an adequate endowment for Conference Claimants during the conference year 1931-1932.
2. That at this conference due notice be served on all other organizations and conference interests that the field be cleared for the Conference Claimants and that the right of way will be given to it for its intensive campaign.
3. That the Commission select a man as Executive Secretary, and ask the Bishop to appoint him.
4. That the Conference be asked to request the pastors and District Superintendents to open the pulpits of the conference to the Executive Secretary for the presentation of the cause, and that the fullest co-operation be given in the prosecution of his task.
5. The selection of a committee of six, three from the Conference Claimants Commission and three from the trustees of the Oregon Conference Permanent Endowment Fund, looking toward the merger of the two organizations into one strong organization with all iterests unified.
6. That we invite Dr. Farmer, Corresponding Secretary of the Conference Claimants' Fund, to send us help, first, to make a survey of our conditions and needs, and, second, to furnish help to put on the intensive campaign, and that the conference appoint a committee to co-operate with Dr. Farmer in making the survey and to study the new pension plan, and on the basis of this survey and study, this committee to report to the next Annual Conference the amount which we will ask for the campaign.

T. H. TEMPLE, Chairman.

## THE COMMITTEE ON WORLD SERVICE

It is with a distinct note of exultation and victory that we bring this report. In spite of the shortness of this Conference year, and in spite of the general dullness of business conditions, the Oregon Conference has brought, in these nine months a gift for World Service of $44,751.00, a 13% increase over the rate of giving last year. This evidence of the loyalty of our people to the

great missionary and educational and reform enterprises of their church stirs our enthusiasm and increases our faith in them.

This is a good time to remember, however, that we must, in the final analysis measure ourselves and our achievements, not by others, nor by our own past, but by our highest ideals for ourselves, and by the fullness of our possibilities and obligations. We therefore, are glad to call attention to the opportunities the coming year offers for wider knowledge of and closer contacts with our World Service enterprises.

We would urge as a primary activity upon the part of every minister and church the carrying on during the year of a program of education by a thorough distribution of material secured from the World Service at 740 Rush Street, and by the use of the Sunday School, and the prayer meeting as an opportunity for such education. Many of these materials can be had for the asking. We can not maintain our giving and sacrifice beyond our knowledge and need.

We are also deeply appreciative of the fact that a strong team of missionary and national speakers will come to each District of the Oregon Conference in the Fall. The program will begin at 10 A. M. and continue through the day and evening. On the morning of the second day the ministers will remain for a round table conference. The following dates have been arranged:

Salem District, October 13-14—Salem.

Southern District, October 14-15—Eugene.

Cascade District, October 15-16—Medford; October 21-22—Arlington; October 16-17—Klamath Falls.

Portland District, October 20-21—Portland.

The Sunday dates will be arranged and announced later.

We, further suggest that in the interest of the justice and international understanding which lie at the basis of profitable business connections and successful missionary effort, the Conference heartily endorses the proposal of the Portland Chamber of Commerce that the immigration laws be changed to permit the entrance of Japanese under the quota law. (The number would be about 150 a year.) We also commend the announced intention of Congressman Albert Johnson, head of the House Committee on Immigration, to give the matter sympathetic consideration.

WILBERT DOWSON,
REUBEN B. PORTER,
F. A. SCHUMANN,
C. A. EDWARDS.
F. C. TAYLOR.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE, PROHIBITION AND PUBLIC MORALS

Your committee defines Temperance to be the moderate use of all things that are useful and right and total abstinence from things hurtful and wrong. We need a persistent educational campaign against all habit forming irritant narcotic drugs, including alcohol. If we could have a movement across the country of moral suasion and total abstinence pledges signed, it would supplement law and government with moral influence, and help to solve the liquor problem in our generation.

The church is just as much at home at fighting the liquor traf-

fic and destroying the saloon as it was in rescuing the individual drunkard, and its work in so doing is as scriptural and consistent. It was our Master who said, "Every plant that my Heavenly Father hath not planted shall be rooted up," and the beloved deciple who wrote, "The Son of Man was manifested that he might destroy the works of the Devil." The church therefore has a mission to society as well as to the individual. It has a message of salvation to the sinner and a plan of civic redemption for society. It includes the abolition of crucifixtions as a means of punishment, of the gladitorial exhibitions of ancient Rome, of African slave trade, piracy on the high seas, dueling, the lottery systems, the American slave trade, the opium traffic of the nations, narcotic drug poisons and last but not least the prohibition of liquor traffic.

This work of spiritualizing society is as spiritual, as high and Christ-like as the rescue of an individual. We need to pray the power of God upon the efforts of the anti-saloon and prohibition workers as we do for our evangelists. If we would prove that the church of Christ is not dead or dying, recreant or indifferent to the world's needs, there is no more striking proof of its power today than in its recent historic adventure in committing itself with all its interests and influence, its popularity and its prospects to the prohibition of the liquor traffic in the United States and its announced program of extending around the world.

The church has lead in this reform; it takes the full responsibility for such leadership. It puts up no white flag today. It furnishes temperance education in its pulpit, its Sunday schools, its leagues and its literature; and, when moral suasion was not sufficient, it boldly tackled the iniquity of the license system, made war on the saloon, secured local options, "dry-cleaned" the rural sections and towns, advocated state-wide prohibition, multiplied victories till we had thirty-three dry states, backed the 18th amendment to the federal constitution so as to make it national and furnished the sentiment-making agencies, the men, the women, the volunteers and the money to put into effect the best moral ideals of the land.

Prohibition today is often betrayed in high places, put into the reeking hands of the wets for enforcement, side-stepped by parties and its appointments made for a time a football between politicians, but has the greatest moral success of any venture of our age and we have no more tendency to let up on its advocacy than we had ten years ago when flushed with victory we saw a movement started in the United States that can never stop until it has gone around the world. Religion and morals are one. Religion is morality toward God. Morality is religion toward men. They are not separate compartments in our nature and they cannot be kept separate in human life. No church can escape its responsibility for the moral life of the community. There is no such thing as preaching the gospel as Jesus did and letting the morals of the community alone. The more evangelistic we are the more our gospel will get a grip on civic conditions, moral standards and all political work.

We commend the aggressive work of our own Board of Temperance, prohibition and Public Morals, the educational work of the W. C. T. U. and the civic activities of the Anti-Saloon League and desire to offer in addition this resolution to be sent to Congress and given to the public:

WHEREAS, the American motion picture is undermining the Christian influence of home and church, men-

acing law-abiding citizenship and misrepresenting American life to the nations of the world, and

WHEREAS, repeated efforts to improve the moral standards of motion pictures by cooperation with the industry have failed to secure desired results,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we cooperate with the Federal Motion Picture Council in America, in its effort to secure the passage of bill H. R. 9986 declaring the motion picture to be a public utility and providing for a Federal Motion Picture Commission to regulate the trade practices of the motion picture industry and to establish definite moral standards to be applied before the production of films which are to be licensed for inter-state and international commerce, the expenses of the commission to be paid by the license fee of pictures.

We most strenuously object to the tobacco advertisements of recent years in which women are exploited as a bait for the purpose of promoting a habit which threatens the beauty and strength of the youth of our country of both sexes and will use our influence to support every movement to abate this nuisance.

CLARENCE TRUE WILSON,
HENRY T. ATKINSON,
GEO. KLEINBACK.

## COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism is of first importance in all the activities of the church. The work of the evangelist is the chief commission of every minister and is the supreme task of every arm of the church. Our aproach must be varied as human needs. We commend every method that challenges men to face their relationship to God.

Reports show that at least 80 per cent of those received into membership on confession of fatih came from the church school. This is the indication that early youth is the fruitful field of evangelism. We urge that diligent attention be given in our Sunday Schools, Epworth Leagues, and other organizations reaching youth as agencies for producing decisions for Christ and nurturing these decisions toward the fullness and stature of Christ.

Revival effort and personal visitation campaign should be placed in the program of every church.

We call the church to prayer, consecration, holy enthusiasm, and abandon, that the Evangelistic mission of Methodism may be profound. May the Pentecostal fire with its refining influence and burning zeal continue to be the means of constant uplift and the bringing of additions to our membership during the coming year.

JOHN A. LINN
LOUIS MAGIN

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE OREGON ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Board of Trustees of the Oregon Annual Conference beg leave to present the following report of their year's work.

In the Conference Journal of 1929 page 127 "On the motion of A. S. Hisey, the church property at Merril, Oregon was declared abandoned property and ordered sold." The proceeds may be invest-

ed at Sprague River or placed in the hands of the Conference Trustees." Early this Conference year this church property was sold to the Presbyterian Church and the money used to purchase the church at Sprague River from the Friends Church. The whole transaction was carried on under the direction of the District Superintendent.

On March 31, 1930, the Board of Trustees confirmed the sale of the cemetery and church at Rock Creek for $150, and instructed the secretary of the Board to pass the deed to the property to the Rock Creek Cemetery Association, which he did.

On March 31st, 1930 the Board of Trustees confirmed the sale of the German Methodist Episcopal Zion Church at Logan for $150, to Mrs. Spatz and instructed the Secretary of the Board to pass the deed, which he did.

On May 12th, 1930, the Board of Trustees confirmed the sale of the North Howel Church to the North Howel Grange for $300, and instructed the secretary to pass the deed, which he did.

The following properties remain in our hands to be disposed of:

Center St. (German), Salem, Oregon; Fargo church, Milwaukie church, Cherryville church, Parsonage at Bandon, Central church, Clackamas county; Farmington church, Central Point church, Jackson county; Webfood church near Dayton; Will to a farm of 60 acres near Dundee.

W. E. KLOSTER, President.
HUGH B. FOUKE, Jr., Treasurer.
D. LESTER FIELDS, Secretary.

## THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

In accordance with instructions from this Body, whom we are addressing, after they had received the annual report of the Field Representative of Wesley Hospital on June 25th, 1930, we bring the following recommendations for the year 1930-31 in behalf of our Wesley Hospital at Marshfield:

Therefore, be it resolved:

1—That increased effort be made to collect on Old Pledge accounts.

2—That a program for WHITE CROSS SUNDAY, to be observed on December 7th, 1930, be prepared and increased effort be put forth by each pastor to make this occasion a greater success than the preceeding year.

3—That early effort be put forth to secure the total amount of $6,000.00 World Service Designated money.

4—That we set aside the month of OCTOBER as the time for securing pledges of a minimum sum of $12,000.00 to meet the IMMEDIATE NEEDS of Wesley Hospital. It is understood that $7,000.00 of this amount will be used to retire maturing Bonds, which will be due on January 1st, 1931.

5—That each active member of this Conference agree to give one dollar for each $1000 of his cash salary during the month of July to take care of PRESSING IMMEDIATE NEEDS of the Field work. That the amount given will be deducted from the quota of the respective Charges.

6—That the Field Representative be authorized to raise such committees as are essential for proper development and execution of these plans.

7—That we express to Miss Mary C. Jackson, Superintendent, our appreciation for the work she has done in Wesley Hospital.

8—That we request our presiding Bishop, Lester H. Smith, to reappoint W. J. Morrow as Field Representative for the hospital.

9—That we elect the following, as members of Wesley Hospital's local Board of Directors.

A. L. HOWARTH, Chairman.
J. KNOTTS, Secretary.

The Local Board of Directors of the Wesley Hospital at Marshfield, Oregon, have nominated and recommend the election of the following to serve as members of the said local Board of Directors of the Wesley Hospital.

Term to expire in 1931—Mr. W. R. Jamieson, Marshfield.

Term to expire 1933—Rev. T. H. Temple, Portland; Mrs. J. W. McInturff, Marshfield; W. E. Laird, North Bend; Mrs. A. B. Woodworth, Marshfield; Mr. W. U. Douglas, North Bend; Mr. Kenneth Richard, Marshfield; C. A. Edwards, Roseburg.

Dated June 20, 1930.

WESLEY HOSPITAL.

Signed:

EDWARD H. JOEHNK,
Secretary Local Board of Directors.

W. W. EKBLED,
President Local Board of Directors.

## RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the members of the Oregon Conference, assembled in the First Methodist Episcopal Church at Astoria, Oregon, in the seventy-eighth session do hereby resolve:

First—That we greatly appreciate the generous hospitality accorded us by the pastor, D. D. Edwards, and his excellent people. And we further extend to them our hearty thanks for the extraordinary provisions made for our transportation from Portland and the thoughtfulness for our enjoyment while here. The Chamber of Commerce, the Y. M. C. A., Kiwanis, Rotary, Gyro clubs, the Columbia Hospital, the Coast Guard, and all other organizations that assisted in this merit and have our sincere appreciation. We shall not soon forget Astoria.

Second—We wish to express to the program committee our appreciation for the presence of Dr. Samuel L. Hamilton, Professor of Religious education of New York University, Dr. C. L. DeBow, representing World Service, and Dr. Torbet representing the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, and to Rev. John Benson, T. A. Stafford and Dr. T. W. Jeffrey, for their dynamic and helpful messages.

Third—We are glad for the presence and influence of our brother and fellow-member who stands on the battle line for the highest morals and welfare of the nation, Clarence True Wilson.

Fourth—We extend to Bishop H. Lester Smith our cordial welcome and sincere appreciation for his brotherly, statesmanlike and efficient administration of this Conference. His kindly presence is an inspiration, his earnest talks incite us to good works, his sermons are examples to follow.

Fifth—We desire to express our thanks to all who have had any part in making this Conference helpful and particularly to the local and state press for the fair publicity and generous space given.

Signed:

JAS. E. MILLIGAN,
T. H. DOWNS,
JOHN C. MUELLER,
J. W. WARRELL,
ALEXANDER G. BENNETT.

## SPECIAL RESOLUTION

Whereas, we greatly appreciate the presidency, vigorous and aggressive leadership, and the compelling personality of Bishop Titus Lowe;

And whereas the Area has made a substantial gain in World Service, Membership, and all the essentials of Kingdom Building:

And whereas it is very desirable that our resident Bishop conduct the final session of the Annual Conference of his Area of the Quadrennium:

Therefore, be it resolved that we urgently request the Committee of Bishops on Episcopal Assignments to reassign him to preside over the session of the Oregon Annual Conference, which convenes in Eugene in June, 1931;

But, whereas Bishop Titus Lowe presided the first year of his residence in the Portland Area;

And whereas the peculiar conditions involved in the consolidation of the Pacific German Conference and the Oregon Annual Conference made it necessary for Bishop Lowe to preside at the Oregon Annual Conference during the second year of his residence in the Portland Area, thus exhausting the customary limit of episcopal presidency in any one quadrennium;

And whereas the Oregon Annual Conference held in Astoria, Oregon, June 24, 1930, under the leadership of Bishop H. Lester Smith has proven to be a well ordered session of high spiritual inspiration and uplift;

And whereas the membership of the conference have found satisfaction and delight in the messages and in the personality of Bishop H. Lester Smith;

And whereas we have unhesitating confidence in his administration and a high appreciation of his supervision of this conference;

Therefore be it resolved, providing the rules for the assignments of Bishops will not permit our resident Bishop, Bishop Titus Lowe, to hold our next session of the Annual Conference, we respectfully request that the Committee of Bishops assign Bishop H. Lester Smith to the presidency of the next session of the Oregon Annual Conference.

Signed:

JAS. E. MILLIGAN,
FRED C. TAYLOR,
D. LESTER FIELDS,
HENRY L. WEISS,
A. L. HOWARTH,
LOUIS MAGIN,
SYDNEY W. HALL.

## STATE OF THE CHURCH

The Church today is confronted with a militant materialism and a revival of paganism. In many quarters sophistication has taken the place of spirituality. The prophets of paganism and of mammom are vocal.

This wave of modern atheism is a direct challenge to the Christian Church. We need not be afraid of all the organized hosts of evil if the temper of the Church is steeled for the fray.

The observance of the nineteen hundredth anniversary of Pentecost has, we believe, brought new courage and power for the battle. But Pentecost should not be simply a celebration but a continuing experience. Let it find expression in a burning spirit of evangelism, missionary endeavor and faithful teaching of the young the spiritual interpretation of life.

At some points the Church seems to be retreating, but we believe it is only temporary. The heart of the Methodist Church is sound. The triumphal march of Christianity has only begun. Following our great leader, we will steadily advance to the ultimate victory that is absolutely promised in the Word of God.

We urge the observance by all our churches of September 14, as "Go to Church" Sunday and Rally Day as proposed by our Resident Bishop.

ROY LESLIE SMITH,
H. T. ATKINSON.

# STATISTICAL TABLES

# EASTERN DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PASTOR | | | | District Supt. | | BISHOPS | | Conference Claimants | | Total Paid for Ministerial Support | Total Deficiency | Baptisms | | Preparatory | | Full Membership | | | | | Deaths During Year |
| | | Total Claim, Including House Rent | Total Paid, Including House Rent | Rental Value of Parsonage | | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | | | Children Baptized | Adults Baptized | Received During Year | Now on roll | Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith | Received by Transfer | Full Members on Roll | Non-Resident Members | Removed by Transfer | |
| Arlington | F. R. Sibley | 1050 | 1050 | 150 | 90 | 90 | 22 | 22 | 126 | 126 | 1288 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | 36 | 15 | 11 | .... |
| Bend | P. M. Blenkinsop | 2025 | 2025 | 375 | 165 | 165 | 41 | 41 | 247 | 247 | 2478 | .... | .... | 22 | 3 | .... | .... | 4 | 12 | 200 | 60 | 16 | 3 |
| Beatty | B. V. Bradshaw | 520 | 332 | 120 | 40 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 50 | 25 | 392 | 228 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 65 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Bonanza | A. D. Hulburd | 450 | 350 | 75 | 45 | 45 | 8 | 8 | 47 | 42 | 445 | 105 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 38 | 14 | .... | .... |
| Boring | P. C. Bent | 150 | 150 | .... | 15 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 18 | 187 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | .... | .... | .... |
| Canby | T. H. Downs | 870 | 830 | 100 | 75 | 75 | 18 | 15 | 105 | 105 | 1045 | 103 | 10 | 9 | 24 | 24 | 17 | 5 | .... | 120 | 11 | .... | 1 |
| Carus | Henry Spiess | 150 | 150 | .... | 15 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 18 | 189 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 44 | .... | .... | .... |
| Cascade Locks | F. R. Spaulding | 90 | 90 | 60 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 101 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... |
| Chiloquin | R. J. Ferguson | 250 | 250 | 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 250 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Clackamas | Henry Spiess | 180 | 180 | .... | 18 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 22 | 224 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 34 | 6 | .... | 4 |
| Connell | G. A. Maag | 600 | 600 | 75 | 52 | 58 | 13 | 13 | 63 | 63 | 734 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 31 | 12 | .... | .... |
| Dufur | P. G. Roeder | 750 | 750 | 100 | 75 | 75 | 15 | 15 | 130 | 130 | 970 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 4 | 1 | 93 | 26 | 13 | 2 |
| Estacada | C. T. Cook | 890 | 890 | 180 | 71 | 71 | 15 | 15 | 85 | 85 | 1061 | .... | 1 | 13 | 15 | .... | 15 | 4 | .... | 115 | 27 | 2 | 2 |
| Fort Klamath | E. B. Cotton | 60 | 60 | .... | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 77 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... |
| Fossil | G. R. Ellis | 840 | 840 | 90 | 75 | 75 | 15 | 5 | 105 | 45 | 965 | 70 | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 | 8 | 6 | .... | 79 | 33 | .... | 1 |
| Grass Valley | F. A. Ginn | 200 | 200 | .... | 20 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 24 | 248 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 29 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Gresham | A. S. Hisey | 2025 | 2025 | 375 | 165 | 165 | 42 | 42 | 248 | 248 | 2480 | .... | 9 | 2 | .... | 4 | 19 | 10 | .... | 300 | 41 | 3 | 4 |
| Heppner | G. P. White | 975 | 975 | 225 | 75 | 75 | 19 | 19 | 105 | 105 | 1174 | .... | 7 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 17 | 5 | .... | 69 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Hermiston | O. W. Payne | 1050 | 950 | 180 | 87 | 87 | 21 | 20 | 104 | 92 | 1149 | 123 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 6 | .... | 135 | 31 | 7 | 2 |
| Hood River | D. C. Poindexter | 1425 | 1425 | 300 | 112 | 112 | 28 | 28 | 158 | 158 | 1723 | .... | 13 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 29 | .... | 211 | 25 | 7 | 4 |
| Hubbard | G. S. Hartong | 180 | 180 | .... | 18 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 227 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 36 | .... | 4 | .... |
| Klamath Falls | F. L. Wemett | 2325 | 2325 | 450 | 187 | 187 | 47 | 47 | 281 | 281 | 2840 | .... | 18 | 6 | 32 | 16 | 28 | 28 | .... | 388 | 82 | 6 | .... |
| Lakeview | W. W. Switzer | 900 | 900 | 200 | 70 | 70 | 17 | 17 | 91 | 91 | 1078 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 98 | 10 | .... | 2 |
| Madras | R. R. Finkbeiner | 450 | 450 | .... | 45 | 45 | 9 | 9 | 54 | 54 | 558 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 24 | 4 | .... | .... |
| Metolius | R. R. Finkbeiner | 500 | 422 | 125 | 37 | 38 | 7 | 7 | 45 | 45 | 512 | 77 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | 28 | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Molalla | W. A. Briggs | 690 | 598 | 90 | 60 | 50 | 12 | 10 | 60 | 61 | 719 | 94 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | .... | 74 | 27 | .... | 1 |
| Moro | F. A. Ginn | 650 | 650 | 200 | 45 | 45 | 13 | 13 | 54 | 54 | 762 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 6 | .... | .... |
| Odell | C. L. Dark | 1350 | 1350 | 225 | 112 | 112 | 27 | 27 | 157 | 157 | 1646 | .... | 2 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 2 | .... | 106 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| Oregon City | D. L. Fields | 1770 | 1770 | 270 | 150 | 150 | 36 | 36 | 225 | 225 | 2181 | .... | 2 | 8 | 8 | .... | 8 | 13 | .... | 228 | 83 | 13 | .... |
| Pendleton | M. T. Wire | 2280 | 2280 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 45 | 45 | 270 | 270 | 2775 | .... | 9 | 5 | 10 | .... | 15 | 14 | .... | 401 | 21 | 6 | 2 |
| Pleasant Home | P. C. Bent | 525 | 525 | 100 | 52 | 52 | 13 | 13 | 63 | 63 | 653 | .... | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 2 | .... | 111 | 6 | 4 | 1 |

# EASTERN DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE | | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollment All Departments | Sunday School Current Expenses | Senior and Young People | Intermediates and Juniors | No. Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | No. of Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc. | Paid by the Charge for Building and Improvements | Paid on Old Indebtedness not including Interest | Present Indebtedness Including Debt on Current Expenses | Current Expenses Not Including Ministerial Support | Local Preachers | Subscribers to the Advocate | Amount Contributed by Ladies Aid Society |
| Arlington | F. R. Sibley | 2 | 30 | 235 | 220 | | 50 | 1 | 8000 | 1 | 3000 | | 50 | | | 250 | | 5 | 300 |
| Bend | P. M. Blenkinsop | 1 | 20 | 319 | 378 | 22 | 25 | 2 | 50000 | 1 | 5000 | | | 435 | 8700 | | | 12 | 708 |
| Beatty | B. V. Bradshaw | 2 | 9 | 85 | 50 | | | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 1000 | | 200 | | | 150 | 1 | 2 | 100 |
| Bonanza | A. D. Hulburd | 2 | 12 | 118 | 20 | | | 2 | 1800 | 2 | 500 | | 103 | | | 50 | 1 | 2 | 115 |
| Boring | P. C. Bent | 1 | 10 | 73 | 53 | | | 1 | 2000 | | | | | | | 20 | | 3 | 111 |
| Canby | T. H. Downs | 1 | 14 | 117 | 125 | 25 | | 1 | 30000 | 1 | 1500 | | 250 | 205 | 327 | 170 | | 3 | 744 |
| Carus | Henry Spiess | 1 | 6 | 62 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cascade Locks | F. R. Spaulding | 1 | 3 | 16 | 10 | | | 1 | 1100 | 1 | 600 | | 40 | | | 25 | | | 55 |
| Chiloquin | R. J. Ferguson | 1 | 9 | 156 | 60 | | | 0 | | 1 | 2200 | | 100 | | | 50 | | 3 | 100 |
| Clackamas | Henry Spiess | 1 | 8 | 68 | 52 | | | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 1500 | | | | | 26 | 1 | 3 | 60 |
| Connell | G. A. Maag | 1 | 11 | 51 | 35 | 32 | | 2 | 3000 | 1 | 1100 | | 60 | | | 100 | | 13 | |
| Dufur | P. G. Roeder | 1 | 21 | 120 | 111 | 20 | | 3 | 8000 | 1 | 1500 | | 25 | | | 250 | 1 | 4 | 200 |
| Estacada | C. T. Cook | 2 | 22 | 234 | 65 | 14 | | 5 | 8500 | 2 | 3000 | | | | | 88 | | 4 | |
| Fort Klamath | E. B. Cotton | 1 | 7 | 46 | 85 | | | 1 | 2000 | | | | | | | 57 | | | |
| Fossil | G. R. Ellis | 1 | 11 | 100 | 59 | 20 | | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 2000 | | 50 | | | 113 | | 9 | 152 |
| Grass Valley | F. A. Ginn | 1 | 6 | 40 | 28 | | | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 1000 | | | | | 40 | | 1 | 90 |
| Gresham | A. S. Hisey | 1 | 31 | 276 | 214 | 26 | | 1 | 30000 | 2 | 10000 | | | 1710 | 11800 | 665 | | 5 | |
| Heppner | G. P. White | 1 | 18 | 145 | 103 | 26 | 25 | 1 | 7500 | 1 | 3500 | | 13 | 129 | | 318 | 1 | 5 | 155 |
| Hermiston | O. W. Payne | 2 | 23 | 175 | 142 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 5500 | 2 | 5000 | | | | | 675 | 1 | 3 | 164 |
| Hood River | D. C. Poindexter | 1 | 25 | 266 | 269 | 22 | 56 | 1 | 30000 | 1 | 2500 | | 125 | 275 | | 532 | | 30 | 238 |
| Hubbard | G. S. Hartong | 1 | 8 | 50 | | | | 1 | 150 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Klamath Falls | F. L. Wemett | 1 | 32 | 402 | 960 | 36 | | 1 | 75000 | 1 | 6500 | | 7500 | 4500 | 2600 | 3400 | | 32 | 2200 |
| Lakeview | W. W. Switzer | 1 | 10 | 136 | 100 | 15 | | 1 | 40000 | 1 | 3000 | | 100 | 50 | 16250 | 150 | 1 | 9 | 600 |
| Madras | R. R. Finkbeiner | 1 | 13 | 61 | | 20 | | 1 | 3500 | 1 | 1200 | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Metolius | R. R. Finkbeiner | 1 | 11 | 49 | 34 | | 22 | 1 | 1000 | 1 | 2000 | 200 | | | | 30 | | 1 | 42 |
| Molalla | W. A. Briggs | 1 | 23 | 183 | 110 | 16 | | 1 | 3500 | 1 | 1500 | | 60 | | | 100 | 1 | 5 | 117 |
| Moro | F. A. Ginn | 1 | 12 | 68 | 70 | | | 1 | 6500 | 1 | 2500 | | | | | 160 | | 6 | 117 |
| Odell | C. L. Dark | 1 | 14 | 153 | 80 | 35 | 50 | 1 | 3500 | 1 | 4000 | | | | | 153 | | 8 | 417 |
| Oregon City | D. L. Fields | 1 | 29 | 320 | 223 | 20 | 26 | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 5000 | 55000 | | 813 | 2816 | 3631 | 1 | 12 | 245 |
| Pendleton | M. T. Wire | 1 | 28 | 259 | 217 | 25 | | 1 | 50000 | 1 | 9000 | | | 350 | 3900 | 1169 | | 27 | 422 |
| Pleasant Home | P. C. Bent | 1 | 12 | 119 | 123 | 35 | | 1 | 6000 | 1 | 1800 | | 100 | | | 70 | 2 | 6 | 440 |

# EASTERN DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PASTOR | | | | District Supt. | | BISHOPS | | Conference Claimants | | Total Paid for Ministerial Support | Total Deficiency | Baptisms | | Preparatory | | Full Membership | | | | |
| | | Total Claim, Including House Rent | Total Paid, including House Rent | Rental Value of Parsonage | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | | | Children Baptized | Adults Baptized | Received During Year | Now on roll | Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith | Received by Transfer | Full Members on Roll | Non-Resident Members | Removed by Transfer | Deaths During Year |
| Ritzville | L. Gaiser | 800 | 690 | 200 | 49 | 60 | 15 | 10 | 58 | 48 | 808 | 114 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 70 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| Rocklyn | H. B. Mann | 375 | 375 | 113 | 27 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 33 | 33 | 442 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 24 | 8 | .... | .... |
| Rockwood | J. S. Miller | 480 | 480 | 180 | 30 | 30 | 8 | 11 | 36 | 29 | 550 | 4 | 2 | .... | 4 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 10 | .... | .... |
| Rosalia | A. F. Hilmer | 1080 | 1080 | 180 | 90 | 90 | 22 | 22 | 126 | 126 | 1318 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | 96 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Sandy | G. H. Bickford | 27 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 27 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| Spokane | E. J. Aschenbrenner | 1200 | 1263 | 300 | 90 | 90 | 22 | 22 | 126 | 126 | 1501 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 100 | 32 | 2 | 2 |
| The Dalles | Joseph Knotts | 1950 | 1950 | 450 | 150 | 150 | 37 | 37 | 225 | 225 | 2362 | .... | 3 | 19 | 32 | .... | 32 | 27 | 351 | 9 | 19 | 2 |
| Walla Walla | Geo. Kleinbach | 1200 | 1200 | 300 | 90 | 90 | 22 | 22 | 126 | 126 | 1438 | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | 15 | .... | 3 | 96 | 4 | 6 | .... |
| Wasco | N. S. Hawk | 1200 | 1200 | 225 | 97 | 97 | 24 | 24 | 136 | 136 | 1457 | .... | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 72 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Willamette | A. J. Neufeld | 1133 | 1133 | 180 | 105 | 105 | 26 | 26 | 136 | 136 | 1400 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 120 | 32 | 2 | .... |
| Williamson River | E. B. Cotton | 356 | 356 | 150 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 29 | 29 | 409 | .... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .... | 54 | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Woodburn | G. S. Hartong | 1125 | 1125 | 150 | 97 | 97 | 24 | 24 | 136 | 136 | 1382 | .... | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 220 | .... | 3 | 3 |
| Oswego | Henry Spiess | 200 | 200 | ..... | 20 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 20 | 242 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 6 | .... | .... |
| Pinegrove | C. L. Dark | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 4 | 1 |
| | Totals | 37276 | 36671 | 7013 | 3025 | 3021 | 734 | 710 | 4185 | 4063 | 44465 | 925 | 155 | 103 | 219 | 159 | 237 | 215 | 4481 | 695 | 146 | 50 |

# EASTERN DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE | | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollment All Departments | Sunday School Current Expenses | Senior and Young People | Intermediates and Juniors | No. Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | No. of Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc. | Paid by the Charge for Building and Improvements | Paid on Old Indebtedness not including Interest | Present Indebtedness Including Debt on Current Expenses | Current Expenses Not Including Ministerial Support | Local Preachers | Subscribers to the Advocates | Amount Contributed by Ladies Aid Society |
| Ritzville | L. Gaiser | 1 | 10 | 83 | 67 | | | 1 | 1500 | 1 | 1500 | | 25 | | | 155 | | 10 | 125 |
| Rockiyn | H. B. Mann | 1 | 8 | 47 | 30 | | | 1 | 3500 | 1 | 2500 | 500 | 50 | | | 25 | | 10 | |
| Rockwood | J. S. Miller | 1 | 7 | 111 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 1 | 4500 | 1 | 1000 | | 250 | 25 | 500 | 39 | | 3 | 139 |
| Rosalia | A. F. Hilmer | 1 | 12 | 120 | 84 | 25 | | 1 | 5000 | 1 | 4000 | | 140 | | | 145 | | 14 | 145 |
| Sandy | G. H. Bickford | 1 | 11 | 70 | 52 | | | 1 | 2700 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spokane | E. J. Aschenbrenner | 1 | 10 | 66 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The Dalles | Joseph Knotts | 1 | 26 | 255 | 247 | 35 | 14 | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 5000 | | 313 | | | 275 | | 28 | 218 |
| Walla Walla | Geo. Kleinbach | 1 | 15 | 130 | 70 | 45 | | 1 | 15000 | 1 | 7500 | 2200 | 263 | | | 900 | 2 | 13 | 543 |
| Wasco | N. S. Hawk | 1 | 13 | 167 | 133 | 25 | | 1 | 7000 | 1 | 2500 | | 165 | | | 320 | 1 | 26 | 125 |
| Willamette | A. J. Neufeld | 1 | 26 | 291 | 180 | 65 | | 1 | 7000 | 1 | 3000 | 4000 | 100 | | | 250 | | 3 | 325 |
| Williamson River | E. B. Cotton | 1 | 5 | 58 | 50 | | | 1 | 9000 | 1 | 3000 | | 1800 | | 3500 | | 2 | 2 | 400 |
| Woodburn | G. S. Hartong | 1 | 15 | 175 | 75 | | 23 | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 3500 | 1250 | 250 | | | 50 | | 2 | 783 |
| Oswego | Henry Spiess | 1 | 6 | 58 | 40 | | | 1 | 6000 | 1 | 2000 | | 272 | 69 | | 500 | 1 | 12 | 194 |
| Pinegrove | C. L. Dark | 1 | 10 | 80 | 48 | | | 1 | 5000 | | | | 3500 | | | | | | 350 |
| | Totals | 50 | 671 | 6245 | 5179 | 638 | 317 | 1 | 3000 | 1 | 3000 | | | | | 98 | | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | 54 | 493050 | 44 | 119900 | 63150 | 15904 | 8552 | 75985 | 15209 | 17 | 345 | 10795 |

# PORTLAND DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PASTOR | | | District Supt. | | BISHOPS | | Conference Claimants | | Total Paid for Ministerial Support | Total Deficiency | Baptisms | | Preparatory | | Full Membership | | | | Deaths During Year |
| | | Total Claim, Including House Rent | Total Paid, Including House Rent | Rental Value of Parsonage | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | | | Children Baptized | Adults Baptized | Received During Year | Now on roll | Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith | Received by Transfer | Full Members on Roll | Non Resident Members | Removed by Transfer | |
| Astoria | D. D. Edwards | 1725 | 1725 | 225 | 150 | 150 | 35 | 35 | 225 | 225 | 2135 | .... | 11 | 1 | .... | .... | 20 | 4 | 207 | 66 | 1 | 5 |
| Beaverton | B. Waddington | 500 | 500 | 200 | 30 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 36 | 26 | 550 | 24 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 60 | 20 | .... | .... |
| *Bethany & Clarks | E. J. Traglio | 450 | 450 | 75 | 37 | 37 | 9 | 9 | 45 | 45 | 541 | .... | 2 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 6 | 51 | 6 | .... | .... |
| Clatskanie | J. T. Cowley | 900 | 788 | 150 | 75 | 63 | 18 | 15 | 105 | 89 | 955 | 143 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 118 | 36 | 9 | 1 |
| Garden Home | Edwin Rounds | 300 | 300 | 120 | 18 | 18 | 5 | .... | 22 | .... | 318 | 27 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Oak Grove | G. S. Roeder | 650 | 650 | 200 | 45 | 45 | 12 | 12 | 58 | 58 | 765 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 23 | 10 | 3 | 82 | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| Portland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett Chapel | Robt. McIlvenna | 1065 | 1033 | 315 | 75 | 68 | 19 | 19 | 90 | 81 | 1201 | 48 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 94 | 10 | 19 | 1 |
| Carson Heights | M. M. Reid | 100 | 100 | .... | 10 | .... | 3 | .... | 12 | .... | 100 | 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 9 | .... | .... |
| Centenary-Wilbur | J. C. Harrison | 3825 | 3825 | 450 | 337 | 337 | 75 | 75 | 540 | 540 | 4777 | .... | 23 | 14 | 40 | 70 | 76 | 86 | 1548 | 100 | 23 | 12 |
| Central | G. W. Bruce | 2025 | 1850 | 375 | 165 | 147 | 40 | 37 | 247 | 220 | 2254 | 213 | 12 | 2 | 9 | .... | 9 | 18 | 472 | 50 | 15 | 3 |
| Clinton-Kelly | H. G. Crouse | 1425 | 1425 | 225 | 120 | 120 | 28 | 28 | 168 | 168 | 1741 | .... | 12 | 2 | .... | .... | 19 | 20 | 226 | 16 | 2 | 1 |
| Ellis Ave. | Forrest Finley | 615 | 615 | 300 | 31 | 31 | 6 | 6 | 44 | 44 | 696 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Errol Heights | Forrest Finley | 112 | 112 | .... | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 138 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 39 | 14 | 1 | .... |
| Epworth | N. T. Buckley | 514 | 514 | 112 | 42 | 42 | 10 | 10 | 51 | 51 | 617 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 33 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 12 | .... | .... |
| First | W. Dowson | 4350 | 4350 | 1000 | 360 | 360 | 87 | 87 | 576 | 576 | 5373 | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 70 | 32 | .... | .... |
| *First German | C. A. Wentsch | 1500 | 1500 | 375 | 112 | 112 | 20 | 20 | 157 | 157 | 1789 | .... | 32 | 6 | 13 | .... | 43 | 93 | 1581 | 390 | 39 | 8 |
| Fremont Street | H. L. Weiss | 1875 | 1875 | 262 | 161 | 162 | 37 | 37 | 241 | 241 | 2315 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 185 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Laurelwood | J. E. Strevey | 1916 | 1916 | 416 | 150 | 150 | 37 | 37 | 225 | 225 | 2328 | .... | 8 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 26 | 15 | 223 | 18 | .... | .... |
| Lents | G. F. Gordon | 1050 | 1050 | 225 | 82 | 82 | 16 | 16 | 115 | 115 | 1263 | .... | 12 | 7 | 8 | .... | 11 | 9 | 270 | 35 | 4 | .... |
| Lincoln | R. R. Porter | 1131 | 1131 | 225 | 90 | 90 | 22 | 22 | 117 | 117 | 1360 | .... | 10 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 180 | 20 | 2 | 2 |
| Linnton | John Place | 900 | 900 | 225 | 68 | 68 | 18 | 18 | 95 | 95 | 1081 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 161 | 6 | 18 | .... |
| Montavilla | J. A. Linn | 1275 | 1275 | 225 | 105 | 105 | 21 | 21 | 147 | 147 | 1548 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 75 | 6 | 7 | .... |
| Mt. Tabor | W. S. Gordon | 1650 | 1650 | 300 | 135 | 135 | 33 | 33 | 189 | 189 | 2007 | .... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 263 | 31 | 6 | 1 |
| Patton | W. E. Kloster | 1300 | 1200 | 300 | 100 | 90 | 20 | 18 | 130 | 117 | 1125 | 125 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 228 | 25 | 6 | 3 |
| *Rodney Ave. | F. A. Schuman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 8 | 8 | 3 | .... | 250 | .... | 2 | 4 |
| Rose City Park | W. W. Youngsen | 1375 | 1375 | 250 | 112 | 112 | 22 | 22 | 157 | 157 | 1666 | .... | 3 | .... | 11 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 205 | .... | 1 | .... |
| St. Johns | J. H. McDonald | 2700 | 2700 | 450 | 225 | 225 | 54 | 54 | 338 | 338 | 3317 | .... | 36 | 4 | 29 | .... | 29 | 58 | 939 | 81 | 19 | 2 |
| Sellwood | C. B. Harrison | 1575 | 1575 | 225 | 135 | 135 | 31 | 31 | 189 | 189 | 1930 | .... | 4 | 10 | 15 | .... | 16 | 8 | 319 | 35 | 8 | 1 |
| South Portland | L. C. Poor | 2150 | 2150 | 375 | 165 | 165 | 36 | 36 | 247 | 247 | 2598 | .... | 16 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 547 | 50 | 5 | 3 |
| | | 90 | 90 | .... | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 112 | .... | 7 | .... | 10 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 164 | 14 | 2 | 1 |

# PORTLAND DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE | | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollment All Departments | Sunday School Current Expenses | Senior and Young People | Intermediates and Juniors | No. Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | No. of Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc. | Paid by the Charge for Building and Improvements | Paid on Old Indebtedness not including Interest | Present Indebtedness including Debt on Current Expenses | Current Expenses Not Including Ministerial Support | Local Preachers | Subscribers to the Advocate | Amount Contributed by Ladies Aid Society |
| Astoria | D. D. Edwards | 2 | 34 | 316 | 320 | 35 | | 1 | 45000 | 1 | 4000 | | 250 | 743 | 1000 | 1200 | | 12 | 565 |
| Beaverton | B. Waddington | 1 | 9 | 59 | 60 | | | 1 | 5000 | 1 | 1750 | | | | | | | | |
| *Bethany & Clarks | E. J. Traglio | 2 | 20 | 120 | 54 | 9 | | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 | | 100 | | | 80 | 1 | 9 | 22 |
| Clatskanie | J. T. Cowley | 1 | 15 | 109 | 78 | 16 | | 1 | 6000 | 1 | 2000 | | 100 | | | 215 | | 3 | 436 |
| Garden Home | Edwin Rounds | 1 | 12 | 94 | 85 | | | 1 | 3800 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Oak Grove | G. S. Roeder | 1 | 16 | 234 | 189 | 20 | | 1 | 8000 | 1 | 4000 | | 167 | | 300 | 300 | | 7 | 100 |
| Portland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett Chapel | Robt. McIlvenna | 1 | 16 | 134 | 163 | 15 | 30 | 1 | 5000 | 1 | 4000 | 150 | 200 | 150 | 2850 | 150 | | 2 | 466 |
| Carson Heights | M. M. Reid | 1 | 5 | 50 | 28 | | | 1 | 3000 | | | | | | | 48 | | 3 | |
| Centenary-Wilbur | J. C. Harrison | 2 | 75 | 1100 | 1292 | 110 | 60 | 1 | 180000 | 1 | 7500 | | 500 | 2000 | 33000 | 12468 | 8 | 118 | 750 |
| Central | G. W. Bruce | 1 | 28 | 479 | 314 | 18 | | 1 | 18000 | 1 | 3500 | | 150 | 192 | 1308 | 1155 | | 22 | |
| Clinton-Kelly | H. G. Crouse | 1 | 22 | 241 | 268 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 17500 | 1 | 2500 | | 400 | | | 375 | 1 | 11 | 796 |
| Ellis Avenue | Forrest Finley | 1 | 12 | 73 | 56 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 5000 | 1 | 2500 | | | 45 | 100 | | 1 | 6 | 200 |
| Errol Heights | Forrest Finley | 1 | 15 | 175 | 68 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 2500 | | | | 25 | 72 | 125 | 205 | | 2 | 200 |
| Epworth | N. T. Buckley | 1 | 11 | 80 | 68 | 14 | | 1 | 12000 | 1 | 5000 | | 70 | | | 215 | | 1 | 640 |
| First | W. Dowson | 1 | 61 | 750 | 630 | 117 | 25 | 1 | 200000 | | | | 2574 | | | 12000 | | 118 | 1069 |
| *First German | C. A. Wentsch | 1 | 20 | 180 | 200 | 70 | | 1 | 15000 | | | 1800 | 50 | | | 250 | 3 | 60 | 100 |
| Fremont Street | H. L. Weiss | 1 | 29 | 282 | 145 | 12 | | 1 | 24000 | 1 | 8000 | | 250 | 900 | 15800 | 450 | | 28 | 511 |
| Laurelwood | J. E. Strevey | 1 | 28 | 340 | 260 | 20 | | 1 | 60000 | 1 | 5000 | | 23000 | | 18000 | 720 | 1 | 26 | 500 |
| Lents | G. F. Gordon | 1 | 25 | 197 | 225 | 50 | | 1 | 16000 | 1 | 3000 | | 150 | 400 | 1500 | 650 | | 35 | 471 |
| Lincoln | R. R. Porter | 1 | 20 | 217 | 164 | 15 | | 1 | 13000 | 1 | 3500 | | 4000 | 110 | 2000 | 1395 | | 13 | 426 |
| Linnton | John Place | 1 | 10 | 100 | 100 | 10 | | 1 | 27000 | 1 | 2000 | | 1000 | 700 | 10000 | 650 | | 5 | 500 |
| Montavilla | J. A. Linn | 1 | 28 | 310 | 146 | 14 | | 1 | 6000 | 1 | 2000 | | | | 225 | | 2 | 27 | 208 |
| Mt. Tabor | W. S. Gordon | 1 | 34 | 319 | 309 | 21 | | 1 | 22000 | 1 | 2600 | 500 | 83 | | | 1030 | | 24 | 305 |
| Patton | W. E. Kloster | 1 | 19 | 235 | 200 | | | 1 | 3000 | 1 | 4000 | | 600 | | 3400 | 50 | | 7 | 603 |
| *Rodney Ave. | F. A. Schuman | 1 | 20 | 188 | 370 | 60 | | 1 | 10000 | 2 | 6000 | | 100 | | | 474 | | 68 | 125 |
| Rose City Park | W. W. Youngson | 1 | 80 | 954 | 1000 | 40 | 33 | 1 | 120000 | 1 | 5000 | | | 2000 | 21800 | 5160 | 2 | 65 | 1187 |
| St. Johns | J. H. McDonald | 1 | 36 | 534 | 105 | 29 | 25 | 1 | 30000 | 1 | 5000 | | 350 | 500 | 1900 | 960 | 1 | 35 | 725 |
| Sellwood | C. B. Harrison | 1 | 40 | 460 | 500 | 25 | 50 | 1 | 17000 | 1 | 7000 | | 1000 | 400 | 1350 | 800 | 2 | 20 | 400 |
| South Portland | L. C. Poor | 1 | 18 | 310 | 152 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 147 |

## PORTLAND DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PASTOR | | | District Supt. | | BISHOPS | | Conference Claimants | | Total Paid for Ministerial Support | Total Deficiency | Baptisms | | Preparatory | | Full Membership | | | | | |
| | | Total Claim, Including House Rent | Total Paid, Including House Rent | Rental Value of Parsonage | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | | | Children Baptized | Adults Baptized | Received During Year | Now on roll | Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith | Received by Transfer | Full Members on Roll | Non-Resident Members | Removed by Transfer | Deaths During Year |
| Sunnyside | Louis Magin | 3300 | 3300 | 450 | 285 | 285 | 66 | 66 | 456 | 456 | 4107 | .... | 15 | 19 | 37 | 57 | 40 | 30 | 1383 | 150 | 36 | 9 |
| University Park | O. J. Gill | 900 | 900 | 300 | 90 | 90 | 30 | 30 | 126 | 126 | 1146 | .... | 9 | 1 | .... | 6 | 2 | 4 | 269 | 20 | 6 | 4 |
| Wilshire | A. T. Foster | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | |
| Woodlawn | J. B. Coan | 1715 | 1580 | 290 | 144 | 130 | 35 | 32 | 200 | 183 | 1925 | 169 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 35 | 7 | 18 | 398 | 15 | 10 | 3 |
| Woodstock | H. B. Fouke | 1350 | 1350 | 225 | 112 | 112 | 22 | 22 | 157 | 157 | 1641 | .... | 10 | 1 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 256 | 47 | 9 | 1 |
| Rainier | G. H. Newland | 1350 | 1350 | 150 | 120 | 120 | 27 | 27 | 156 | 156 | 1653 | .... | 7 | 1 | 15 | 74 | 6 | 9 | 74 | 49 | .... | .... |
| *Ridgefield | F. H. Luecke | 612 | 612 | 200 | 41 | 41 | 9 | 9 | 58 | 58 | 720 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 64 | 7 | .... | .... |
| St. Helens | L. H. Walker | 1725 | 1725 | 225 | 150 | 150 | 34 | 34 | 225 | 225 | 2134 | .... | 11 | 15 | 24 | 10 | 31 | 9 | 323 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| Seaside | Frank James | 1725 | 1725 | 225 | 150 | 150 | 34 | 34 | 225 | 225 | 2134 | .... | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 161 | .... | 9 | 2 |
| Tigard & Metzger | A. Hawthorne | 1170 | 1170 | 240 | 93 | 93 | 23 | 23 | 130 | 130 | 1416 | .... | .... | 13 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 97 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Tualatin and Wilsonville | Skipworth and Shellhart | 405 | 405 | ..... | 40 | 40 | 9 | 9 | 53 | 53 | 507 | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | 63 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Warrenton and Hammond | J. S. Penix | 900 | 800 | 300 | 60 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 72 | 60 | 915 | 132 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | 45 | 10 | .... | .... |
| Westport & Wauna | H. T. Atkinson | 1730 | 1730 | 180 | 155 | 35 | 39 | ..... | 217 | 60 | 1825 | 316 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 8 | 8 | 53 | .... | 13 | .... |
| | Totals | 64165 | 55271 | 9385 | 4598 | 4385 | 1069 | 997 | 6635 | 6370 | 67023 | 1220 | 289 | 144 | 351 | 472 | 487 | 545 | 11752 | 1428 | 295 | 74 |

The starred churches were added to this district in 1929. Therefore figures on increase or decrease have little value.

# PORTLAND DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE | | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollment All Departments | Sunday School Current Expenses | Senior and Young People | Intermediates and Juniors | No. Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | No. of Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc. | Paid by the Charge for Building and Improvements | Paid on Old Indebtedness not including Interest | Paid on Old Indebtedness including Debt on Current Expenses | Present Indebtedness | Current Expenses Not Including Ministerial Support | Local Preachers | Subscribers to the Advocates | Amount Contributed by Ladies Aid Society |
| Sunnyside | Louis Magin | 1 | 65 | 965 | 636 | 88 | | 1 | 100000 | 1 | 7850 | | 586 | 750 | 18250 | 5453 | 4 | 92 | 1283 |
| University Park | O. J. Gill | 1 | 28 | 291 | 115 | 29 | 20 | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 4000 | | 150 | 85 | 1900 | 354 | | 13 | 170 |
| Wilshire | A. T. Foster | 1 | 12 | 162 | 403 | | | 1 | 4000 | | | | 1500 | | 1500 | | | 1 | |
| Woodlawn | J. B. Coan | 1 | 32 | 534 | 425 | 33 | 25 | 1 | 6000 | 1 | 2500 | 22425 | 3305 | | 3350 | 714 | 1 | 32 | 272 |
| Woodstock | H. B. Fouke | 1 | 25 | 380 | 303 | 45 | 18 | 1 | 13000 | 1 | 3500 | | 900 | 350 | 900 | 1559 | 1 | 23 | 355 |
| Rainier | G. H. Newland | 1 | 16 | 183 | 140 | | | 2 | 5000 | 1 | 2000 | | 100 | 100 | | 344 | 1 | 15 | 335 |
| *Ridgefield | F. H. Luecke | 1 | 17 | 96 | 60 | 30 | | 1 | 1500 | 1 | 1500 | | 250 | | | 55 | 1 | 19 | 88 |
| St. Helens | L. H. Walker | 1 | 44 | 480 | 342 | 40 | 36 | 1 | 41000 | 1 | 4000 | | | 351 | 9100 | 1084 | | 21 | 1003 |
| Seaside | Frank James | 1 | 17 | 194 | 130 | 25 | | 1 | 12000 | 1 | 6000 | | 751 | 350 | 1790 | 734 | 1 | 12 | 667 |
| Tigard & Metzger | A. Hawthorne | 2 | 23 | 198 | 257 | 36 | 27 | 2 | 17000 | | | | 289 | | | 191 | | 4 | 328 |
| Tualatin and Wilsonville | Skipworth and Shellhart | 2 | 14 | 135 | 58 | 15 | | 2 | 8000 | | | | 23 | | | 90 | | 4 | 271 |
| Warrenton and Hammond | J. S. Penix | 2 | 20 | 150 | 150 | 15 | | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 500 | 150 | | | 100 | | 1 | |
| Westport & Wauna | H. T. Atkinson | 2 | 21 | 224 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | Totals | 49 | 1092 | 12632 | 10768 | 1135 | 398 | 45 | 1095300 | 34 | 127200 | 25375 | 43123 | 10198 | 52348 | 51678 | 33 | 970 | 16224 |

The starred churches were added to this district in 1929. Therefore figures on increase or decrease have little value.

# SALEM DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PASTOR | | | District Supt. | | BISHOPS | | Conference Claimants | | | | Bap-tisms | | Prepara-tory | | Full Membership | | | | | |
| | | Total Claim, Including House Rent | Total Paid, Including House Rent | Rental Value of Parsonage | Total Claim, Including House Rent | Total Paid, Including House Rent | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | Total Paid for Ministerial Support | Total Deficiency | Children Baptized | Adults Baptized | Received During Year | Now on roll | Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith | Received by Transfer | Full Members on Roll | Non-Resident Members | Removed by Transfer | Deaths During Year |
| Albany | D. H. Leech | 2250 | 2250 | 375 | 187 | 187 | 45 | 45 | 281 | 281 | 2763 | .... | 15 | 8 | 24 | 4 | 24 | 40 | 525 | 28 | 18 | 4 |
| Amity | W. E. Stanton | 900 | 900 | 150 | 75 | 75 | 18 | 18 | 105 | 105 | 1098 | .... | 2 | 12 | 14 | .... | 16 | 3 | 141 | 46 | 5 | 1 |
| Banks | J. H. Ebert | 375 | 375 | ..... | 37 | 37 | 5 | 5 | 46 | 46 | 463 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 37 | 10 | .... | 1 |
| Bay City & Garibaldi | F. L. Cannell | 1230 | 1230 | 180 | 105 | 105 | 24 | 24 | 147 | 147 | 1506 | .... | 4 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | 7 | 96 | 2 | 7 | .... |
| Brooks | Walter Warner | 168 | 100 | 45 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 12 | 124 | 84 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... | .... | .... |
| Cornelius | H. H. Miles | 674 | 674 | 112 | 56 | 56 | 11 | 11 | 68 | 68 | 809 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 7 | 13 | 83 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Corvallis | J. E. Milligan | 2940 | 2940 | 540 | 240 | 240 | 57 | 57 | 360 | 360 | 3597 | .... | 8 | 11 | 8 | 45 | 27 | 34 | 818 | 85 | .... | .... |
| Dallas | J. W. Warrell | 1550 | 1550 | 200 | 135 | 135 | 31 | 31 | 189 | 189 | 1905 | .... | 3 | 5 | 57 | 48 | 7 | 8 | 297 | 57 | 10 | 1 |
| Dayton | Robert Shattuck | 600 | 600 | 150 | 45 | 45 | 10 | 10 | 63 | 63 | 718 | .... | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 50 | 65 | 10 | 2 |
| Donald | Walter Warner | 180 | 130 | ..... | 18 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 15 | 161 | 62 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 22 | 2 | .... | .... |
| Dundee | J. J. Patton | 675 | 675 | 75 | 60 | 60 | 13 | 13 | 72 | 72 | 820 | .... | .... | 3 | 7 | .... | 8 | .... | 38 | 15 | .... | 3 |
| Falls City | C. W. Pogue | 450 | 391 | 150 | 30 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 39 | 31 | 450 | 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 64 | 65 | 2 | .... |
| Forest Grove | J. R. Jeffrey | 1725 | 1725 | 225 | 150 | 150 | 34 | 34 | 225 | 225 | 2134 | .... | 4 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 26 | 403 | 98 | 34 | 2 |
| Hillsboro | G. O. Oliver | 1575 | 1181 | 225 | 135 | 104 | 27 | 21 | 189 | 133 | 1439 | 477 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 231 | 129 | 6 | 4 |
| Independence and Buena Vista | E. G. Ranton | 1125 | 1195 | 225 | 90 | 97 | 22 | 22 | 126 | 136 | 1450 | .... | 13 | 5 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 157 | 39 | 5 | 2 |
| Jefferson | D. George Cole | 465 | 465 | 90 | 37 | 37 | 9 | 9 | 45 | 45 | 556 | .... | .... | 3 | 5 | 5 | .... | 2 | 76 | .... | .... | .... |
| Keizer | Hayes Beall | 180 | 145 | ..... | 18 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 20 | 186 | 38 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 44 | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Marquam | Carl Blackler | 315 | 315 | 90 | 22 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 33 | 373 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 | .... | 4 | .... |
| McCabe | S. W. Hall | 150 | 150 | ..... | 15 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 18 | 187 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 27 | 4 | 5 | .... |
| McMinnville | S. W. Hall | 1950 | 1950 | 300 | 165 | 165 | 39 | 39 | 247 | 247 | 2401 | .... | 11 | 2 | .... | .... | 11 | 11 | 290 | 60 | 16 | .... |
| Nehalem & Wheeler | John R. Shaffer | 780 | 895 | 180 | 60 | 72 | 17 | 17 | 84 | 84 | 1068 | .... | 3 | 22 | 30 | .... | 30 | 4 | 84 | 10 | .... | .... |
| Newberg First | W. S. Gleiser | 1950 | 1950 | 225 | 172 | 172 | 39 | 39 | 258 | 258 | 2419 | .... | 9 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | 23 | 401 | 46 | 12 | 3 |
| Newberg German | J. S. Mueller | 620 | 620 | 150 | 46 | 46 | 9 | 9 | 56 | 56 | 731 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 50 | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Oak Grove Chapel | George Poor | 150 | 150 | ..... | 15 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 18 | 187 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 3 | 2 | .... |
| Pratum | Amanda Mitzner | 495 | 495 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 9 | 9 | 54 | 54 | 603 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 92 | 5 | 92 | 5 | 1 | 1 |

# SALEM DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE | | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollment All Departments | Sunday School Current Expenses | Senior and Young People | Intermediates and Juniors | No. Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | No. of Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc. | Paid by the Charge for Building and Improvements | Paid on Old Indebtedness not including Interest | Present Indebtedness including Debt on Current Expenses | Current Expenses Not Including Ministerial Support | Local Preachers | Subscribers to the Advocates | Amount Contributed by Ladies Aid Society |
| Albany | D. H. Leech | 1 | 35 | 525 | 413 | 60 | 20 | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 5000 | 1000 | 632 | | 1100 | 1000 | | 19 | 307 |
| Amity | W. E. Stanton | 1 | 13 | 135 | 100 | 15 | | 1 | 22000 | 1 | 2500 | | | | | 270 | | 4 | 280 |
| Banks | J. H. Ebert | 1 | 13 | 124 | | 25 | | 1 | 5500 | 1 | 2500 | | | | | 125 | | 3 | |
| Bay City & Garibaldi | F. L. Cannell | 2 | 20 | 220 | 150 | 30 | 40 | 2 | 7400 | 1 | 2000 | | 350 | | | 147 | 1 | 3 | 525 |
| Brooks | Walter Warner | 1 | 8 | 60 | 10 | | 12 | 1 | 600 | 1 | 400 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Cornelius | H. H. Miles | 1 | 9 | 92 | 80 | 38 | | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 1000 | 5000 | 91 | | | 150 | | 7 | 170 |
| Corvallis | J. E. Milligan | 1 | 42 | 487 | 317 | 50 | | 1 | 153000 | 1 | | | | 6013 | 30966 | 5763 | | 26 | 703 |
| Dallas | J. W. Warrell | 1 | 27 | 312 | 186 | 36 | | 1 | 47000 | 1 | 1800 | | 200 | | 1900 | 814 | | 29 | 432 |
| Dayton | Robert Shattuck | 1 | 14 | 83 | 72 | | | 1 | 12000 | 1 | 2500 | 200 | 1 | | 300 | 126 | | 8 | 81 |
| Donald | Walter Warner | 1 | 7 | 28 | 10 | | | 1 | 1500 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Dundee | J. J. Patton | 1 | 12 | 115 | 43 | 15 | | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 1000 | | 100 | | | 90 | | 3 | 178 |
| Falls City | C. W. Pogue | 1 | 18 | 118 | 130 | | | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 1000 | | | | | 97 | | 6 | |
| Forest Grove | J. R. Jeffrey | 1 | 26 | 309 | 229 | 20 | 50 | 1 | 40000 | 1 | 5000 | | 285 | 1516 | 1100 | 790 | 1 | 47 | 618 |
| Hillsboro | G. O. Oliver | 1 | 20 | 233 | 220 | 29 | | 1 | 15000 | 1 | 5000 | 2000 | 109 | | | 405 | | 20 | 275 |
| Independence and Buena Vista | E. G. Ranton | 2 | 21 | 150 | 165 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 13500 | 2 | 5500 | | 325 | | 550 | 420 | | 12 | 254 |
| Jefferson | D. George Cole | 1 | 9 | 72 | 75 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 1500 | | 40 | | | 31 | | 4 | 150 |
| Keizer | Hayes Beall | 1 | 11 | 64 | 36 | 12 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 50 |
| Marquam | Carl Blackler | 1 | 6 | 35 | 36 | | | 1 | 2600 | 1 | 1200 | 500 | 6 | | | 18 | | 1 | 225 |
| McCabe | S. W. Hall | 1 | 7 | 70 | 53 | 24 | | 1 | 2000 | | | | 187 | | | 52 | | 7 | |
| McMinnville | S. W. Hall | 1 | 20 | 257 | 203 | 20 | 30 | 1 | 8000 | 2 | 5000 | 2000 | 50 | | | 508 | 1 | 22 | 157 |
| Nehalem & Wheeler | John R. Shaffer | 2 | 22 | 279 | 560 | 15 | 21 | 2 | 8000 | 1 | 1500 | | 150 | | | 175 | 1 | 1 | 249 |
| Newberg First | W. S. Gleiser | 1 | 40 | 320 | 369 | 42 | 20 | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 3000 | 1000 | | 900 | 3890 | 1325 | 1 | 32 | 501 |
| Newberg German | J. S. Mueller | 2 | 22 | 105 | 70 | 35 | | 2 | 2700 | 1 | 1000 | | 125 | | | 80 | 1 | 16 | 43 |
| Oak Grove Chapel | George Poor | 1 | 5 | 40 | 27 | 25 | | 1 | 1800 | | | 2500 | | | | | | | |
| Pratum | Amanda Mitzner | 1 | 13 | 84 | 85 | 35 | | 1 | 5000 | | | | 227 | | | 80 | 3 | 5 | 65 |

# SALEM DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PASTOR | | | | DISTRICT SUPT. | | BISHOPS | | CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS | | TOTAL PAID FOR MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | TOTAL DEFICIENCY | BAPTISMS | | PREPARATORY | | FULL MEMBERSHIP | | | | | |
| | | Total Claim, Including Rent | Total Paid, Including House Rent | Rental Value of Parsonage | | Total Claim, Including Rent | Total Paid, Including Rent | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | | | Children Baptized | Adults Baptized | Received During Year | Now on roll | Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith | Received by Transfer | Full Members on Roll | Non-Resident Members | Removed by Transfer | Deaths During Year |
| Salem (First) | F. C. Taylor | 3375 | 3375 | 375 | | 300 | 300 | 67 | 67 | 480 | 480 | 4222 | .... | 13 | 2 | 17 | 35 | 25 | 34 | 1182 | 246 | 35 | 18 |
| Center St. (German) | P. J. Sehnert | 615 | 615 | 240 | | 37 | 37 | 10 | 8 | 45 | 45 | 705 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 31 | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Jason Lee | H. E. Gardner | 1616 | 1633 | 266 | | 135 | 137 | 33 | 33 | 189 | 191 | 1994 | .... | 21 | 9 | 58 | 55 | 15 | 33 | 511 | 57 | 31 | 5 |
| Leslie | S. D. Johnson | 1912 | 1912 | 225 | | 168 | 168 | 38 | 38 | 253 | 253 | 2371 | .... | 6 | 7 | 16 | .... | 26 | 28 | 370 | 40 | 5 | 3 |
| Mill Street | Leslie Bailey | 180 | 199 | .... | | 18 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 24 | 246 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 9 | 21 | .... | 3 | .... |
| West Salem | M. A. Groves | 975 | 922 | 150 | | 82 | 77 | 18 | 18 | 115 | 108 | 1125 | 65 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 28 | 12 | 13 | 150 | 17 | 7 | 1 |
| Scholls & Farmington | J. H. Ernst | 712 | 712 | 112 | | 60 | 60 | 14 | 14 | 72 | 72 | 858 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 68 | 33 | 2 | .... |
| Sheridan, Bellevue and Ballston | R. A. Feenstra | 1100 | 1100 | 200 | | 90 | 90 | 22 | 22 | 126 | 131 | 1343 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 2 | 3 | 132 | 14 | .... | 2 |
| Sherwood | Wesley Gordon | 540 | 540 | 45 | | 49 | 45 | 12 | 10 | 59 | 55 | 650 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | 56 | .... | 2 | 56 | 23 | .... | .... |
| Silverton | Thomas Hardie | 1762 | 1762 | 187 | | 157 | 157 | 35 | 35 | 236 | 236 | 2190 | .... | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | 184 | 29 | 8 | 1 |
| Tillamook | H. V. Wilhelm | 1845 | 1845 | 270 | | 158 | 158 | 36 | 36 | 236 | 236 | 2275 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 200 | 43 | 6 | 2 |
| Turner | W. S. Burgoyne | 510 | 510 | 60 | | 45 | 45 | 9 | 9 | 54 | 54 | 618 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 4 | 8 | 54 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Willamina, Butler & Grande Ronde | E. W. Withnell | 840 | 825 | 90 | | 74 | 73 | 16 | 16 | 90 | 88 | 1002 | 18 | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 3 | 5 | 82 | 16 | 2 | .... |
| Yamhill | E. C. Schiewe | 750 | 750 | 150 | | 60 | 60 | 12 | 12 | 72 | 72 | 894 | .... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 69 | 33 | 1 | .... |
| | Totals | 40204 | 39751 | 6102 | | 3407 | 3372 | 699 | 757 | 4835 | 4761 | 48641 | 831 | 155 | 111 | 304 | 359 | 443 | 334 | 7198 | 1348 | 245 | 72 |
| | Total minus 2 churches new in District | 38969 | 38516 | 5712 | | 3324 | 3289 | 680 | 740 | 4734 | 4660 | 47205 | 829 | 153 | 111 | 304 | 357 | 438 | 333 | 7117 | 1334 | 244 | 69 |
| | Three fourths of last year (money only) | 38823 | 38529 | 5601 | | 3324 | 3321 | 747 | 617 | 4812 | 4761 | 47230 | 625 | 157 | 91 | 134 | 157 | 312 | 415 | 7056 | 1148 | 317 | 108 |
| | Increase | 146 | .... | 111 | | .... | .... | .... | 123 | .... | .... | .... | 204 | .... | 20 | 170 | 200 | 126 | .... | 61 | 186 | .... | .... |
| | Decrease | .... | 13 | .... | | .... | 32 | 67 | .... | 108 | 101 | 25 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 82 | .... | .... | 73 | 39 |

# SALEM DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE | | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollment All Departments | Sunday School Current Expenses | Senior and Young People | Intermediates and Juniors | No. Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | No. of Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc. | Paid by the Charge for Building and Improvements | Paid on Old Indebtedness not including Interest | Present Indebtedness Including Debt on Current Expenses | Current Expenses Not Including Ministerial Support | Local Preachers | Subscribers to the Advocates | Amount Contributed by Ladies Aid Society |
| Salem (First) | F. C. Taylor | 1 | 60 | 861 | 414 | 80 | 20 | 1 | 60000 | 1 | 15000 | 300 | 200 | | | 4000 | 2 | 72 | 900 |
| Center St. (German) | P. J. Sehnert | 1 | 10 | 32 | 9 | | | 1 | 7000 | 1 | 2500 | | | | | 93 | | 22 | 81 |
| Jason Lee | H. E. Gardner | 1 | 53 | 659 | 497 | 53 | 27 | 1 | 20000 | 1 | 6000 | | 260 | 1000 | 800 | 950 | 2 | 42 | 1709 |
| Leslie | S. D. Johnson | 3 | 49 | 451 | 307 | 35 | 35 | 2 | 15000 | 1 | 3500 | | | 200 | 800 | 675 | 2 | 16 | 256 |
| Mill Street | Leslie Bailey | 1 | 6 | 75 | 68 | 8 | | 1 | 4500 | | | | 39 | 40 | 60 | 90 | 1 | 5 | 91 |
| West Salem | M. A. Groves | 2 | 25 | 250 | 120 | 35 | 20 | 2 | 15000 | 1 | 4500 | | 100 | 200 | 350 | 280 | 1 | 10 | 150 |
| Scholls & Farmington | J. H. Ernst | 1 | 12 | 125 | 115 | 30 | | 1 | 3600 | 1 | 1500 | | 6 | | | 75 | | 3 | 150 |
| Sheridan, Bellevue and Ballston | R. A. Feenstra | 1 | 14 | 160 | 94 | 20 | | 1 | 4000 | 1 | 4000 | | | | | | | 12 | 112 |
| Sherwood | Wesley Gordon | 1 | 14 | 161 | 94 | 20 | | 1 | 1200 | | | | 200 | | | | | 2 | 205 |
| Silverton | Thomas Hardie | 1 | 28 | 313 | 240 | 20 | | 1 | 5000 | 1 | 1000 | | 1250 | | | 850 | | 9 | 695 |
| Tillamook | H. V. Wilhelm | 1 | 24 | 241 | 219 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 32000 | 1 | 5000 | 6500 | 1000 | | 7140 | 1400 | | 5 | 924 |
| Turner | W. S. Burgoyne | 1 | 12 | 79 | 35 | | | 1 | 5500 | 1 | 2500 | | 20 | 38 | | 143 | | 4 | 45 |
| Willamina, Butler & Grande Ronde | E. W. Withnell | 3 | 26 | 259 | 130 | 16 | | 3 | 6700 | 1 | 1200 | 1200 | 225 | 150 | | 100 | 1 | 4 | 176 |
| Yamhill | E. C. Schiewe | 1 | 12 | 137 | 80 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 4000 | 1 | 2200 | | 150 | | 60 | 175 | | 4 | 150 |
| | Totals | 48 | 785 | 8135 | 6085 | 888 | 384 | 47 | 560600 | 33 | 97300 | 22200 | 6328 | 10057 | 49016 | 21297 | 18 | 490 | 10907 |
| | Total minus 2 churches new in District | 45 | 753 | 7989 | 6006 | 853 | 384 | 44 | 550900 | 31 | 93800 | 22200 | 6205 | 10057 | 49016 | 21124 | 17 | 452 | 10783 |
| | Three fourths of last year (money only) | 43 | 747 | 8113 | 5484 | 854 | 543 | 43 | 535200 | 30 | 86600 | 13600 | 9229 | 11289 | 35077 | 17538 | 16 | 461 | 10314 |
| | Increase | 2 | 6 | | 522 | | | 1 | 15700 | 1 | 7200 | 8600 | | 1590 | | 3586 | 1 | | 469 |
| | Decrease | | | 115 | | | | | | | | | 717 | | 6061 | | | 9 | |

# SOUTHERN DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PASTOR | | | District Supt. | | BISHOPS | | Conference Claimants | | Total Paid for Ministerial Support | Total Deficiency | Baptisms | | Preparatory | | Full Membership | | | | | |
| | | Total Claim, Including House Rent | Total Paid, Including House Rent | Rental Value of Parsonage | Total Claim, Including House Rent | Total Paid, Including House Rent | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | | | Children Baptized | Adults Baptized | Received During Year | Now on roll | Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith | Received by Transfer | Full Members on Roll | Non-Resident Members | Removed by Transfer | Deaths During Year |
| Ashland | G. V. Fallis | 2300 | 2300 | 500 | 180 | 180 | 45 | 45 | 270 | 270 | 2795 | .... | 5 | .... | 2 | .... | 7 | 18 | 513 | 37 | 4 | 8 |
| Bandon | Grace Driver | 585 | 365 | 135 | 45 | 22 | 11 | 4 | 54 | 30 | 421 | 274 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 6 | 3 | .... |
| Brownsville | W. B. Empey | 550 | 550 | 100 | 45 | 50 | 9 | 9 | 54 | 54 | 663 | .... | .... | 2 | 6 | .... | 6 | 2 | 89 | 71 | 5 | 3 |
| Canyonville | C. C. Coop | 225 | 225 | 45 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 249 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Coburg and Unity | E. B. Horsell | 305 | 275 | 45 | 26 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 32 | 27 | 330 | 39 | 2 | .... | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 38 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| Coquille | G. A. Gray | 450 | 450 | 225 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 27 | 504 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 18 | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Cottage Grove | C. P. Johnson | 1725 | 1725 | 300 | 142 | 142 | 35 | 35 | 200 | 200 | 2102 | .... | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 330 | 45 | 1 | 1 |
| Creswell | S. D. Trefren | 740 | 740 | 100 | 64 | 64 | 16 | 16 | 77 | 77 | 897 | .... | 5 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 107 | 24 | 3 | 2 |
| Dillard Circuit | I. F. Rankin | 731 | 715 | 72 | 65 | 62 | 16 | 15 | 78 | 73 | 865 | 28 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 | 141 | 24 | 1 | 2 |
| Drain | F. E. Finley | 810 | 810 | 135 | 67 | 67 | 13 | 13 | 81 | 81 | 971 | .... | 9 | .... | 10 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 98 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Elkton | F. I. Jenkins | 513 | 472 | 63 | 45 | 40 | 9 | 9 | 54 | 49 | 570 | 51 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 6 | 49 | 25 | 1 | 2 |
| Eugene | Roy L. Smith | 3915 | 3915 | 540 | 337 | 337 | 85 | 85 | 540 | 540 | 4877 | .... | 19 | 30 | .... | .... | 33 | 49 | 1392 | 227 | 35 | 6 |
| Gold Hill | L. F. Belknap | 300 | 103 | 40 | 26 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 31 | .... | 123 | 242 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 12 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Grants Pass | C. C. Rarick | 1725 | 1725 | 225 | 150 | 150 | 37 | 37 | 210 | 210 | 2122 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 15 | 14 | 374 | 171 | 14 | .... |
| Halsey | Omer Idso | 861 | 861 | 111 | 75 | 75 | 19 | 19 | 90 | 90 | 1045 | .... | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 | 12 | 142 | 1 | 2 | .... |
| Harrisburg | T. B. Mitzner | 654 | 654 | 54 | 60 | 60 | 13 | 12 | 72 | 72 | 798 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 61 | 22 | .... | .... |
| Junction City | F. G. Drake | 825 | 773 | 225 | 60 | 53 | 15 | 13 | 72 | 62 | 901 | 71 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | 3 | 104 | 31 | 2 | 1 |
| Lebanon | E. B. Lockhart | 1500 | 1500 | 150 | 135 | 135 | 34 | 34 | 189 | 189 | 1858 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 6 | 19 | 264 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Marshfield | L. C. Kirby | 2025 | 2025 | 375 | 165 | 165 | 41 | 42 | 247 | 248 | 2480 | .... | 14 | 5 | 3 | .... | 32 | 14 | 315 | 66 | 2 | 1 |
| Medford | A. G. Bennett | 2625 | 2625 | 375 | 225 | 225 | 56 | 56 | 337 | 337 | 3243 | .... | 18 | .... | 13 | 40 | 10 | 24 | 555 | 51 | 11 | 3 |
| Monroe and Alpine | Robert Parker | 975 | 975 | 75 | 90 | 90 | 22 | 22 | 126 | 126 | 1213 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 2 | 110 | 32 | .... | 1 |
| Myrtle Point | C. J. Hall | 1275 | 928 | 150 | 112 | 78 | 28 | 17 | 157 | 81 | 1104 | 368 | 5 | .... | .... | 11 | .... | .... | 127 | .... | 5 | .... |

# SOUTHERN DISTRICT—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE | | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollment All Departments | Sunday School Current Expenses | Senior and Young People | Intermediates and Juniors | No. Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | No. of Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc. | Paid by the Charge for Building and Improvements | Paid on Old Indebtedness not including Interest | Present Indebtedness including Debt on Current Expenses | Current Expenses Not including Ministerial Support | Local Preachers | Subscribers to the Advocates | Amount Contributed by Ladies Aid Society |
| Ashland | G. V. Fallis | 1 | 44 | 480 | 420 | 36 | ..... | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 4500 | ..... | 100 | 455 | 735 | 1018 | 1 | 42 | 85 |
| Bandon | Grace Driver | 1 | 9 | 54 | 37 | 25 | ..... | 1 | 2500 | 2 | 3000 | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... | 77 | ..... | 2 | 98 |
| Brownsville | W. B. Empey | 1 | 14 | 116 | 74 | 13 | ..... | 1 | 8000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | 225 | ..... | 3 | 118 |
| Canyonville | C. C. Coop | 1 | 8 | 53 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2200 | 1 | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 65 | ..... | 2 | 4 |
| Coburg and Unity | E. B. Horsell | 1 | 11 | 62 | 25 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 3500 | 1 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 1 | 1 | 190 |
| Coquille | G. A. Gray | 1 | 8 | 49 | 64 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 2500 | ..... | 44 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 1 | 2 | 111 |
| Cottage Grove | C. P. Johnson | 1 | 26 | 350 | 250 | 35 | 35 | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 2500 | ..... | ..... | 200 | 300 | 558 | 1 | 23 | 320 |
| Creswell | S. D. Trefren | 1 | 14 | 181 | 110 | 15 | ..... | 1 | 5000 | 1 | 1500 | 2100 | 100 | ..... | ..... | 94 | ..... | 7 | 146 |
| Dillard Circuit | I. F. Rankin | 4 | 36 | 240 | 156 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 10100 | 2 | 3900 | ..... | 150 | 588 | 612 | 225 | 3 | 3 | 148 |
| Drain | F. E. Finley | 3 | 28 | 251 | 140 | 28 | ..... | 1 | 4000 | 1 | 2250 | ..... | 150 | ..... | ..... | 106 | ..... | 3 | 165 |
| Elkton | F. I. Jenkins | 1 | 7 | 52 | 37 | 22 | 12 | 1 | 1500 | 1 | 900 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 220 | 29 | ..... | 4 | 221 |
| Eugene | Roy L. Smith | 1 | 65 | 570 | 448 | 80 | ..... | 1 | 125000 | 1 | 7000 | 11000 | 73 | ..... | 8700 | 4393 | ..... | 58 | 1609 |
| Gold Hill | L. F. Belknap | 1 | 8 | 58 | 40 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 70 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Grants Pass | C. C. Rarick | 1 | 28 | 468 | 279 | 57 | ..... | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 5000 | ..... | 800 | ..... | ..... | 850 | ..... | 17 | 900 |
| Halsey | Omer Idso | 1 | 13 | 153 | 80 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 4500 | 1 | 1500 | ..... | 100 | ..... | ..... | 250 | 3 | 10 | 150 |
| Harrisburg | T. B. Mitzner | 1 | 10 | 117 | 66 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 104 |
| Junction City | F. G. Drake | 1 | 11 | 135 | 93 | 15 | ..... | 1 | 5500 | 1 | 3000 | ..... | 88 | 37 | 138 | 290 | ..... | 5 | 261 |
| Lebanon | E. B. Lockhart | 1 | 25 | 215 | 160 | 56 | ..... | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 2500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 146 | 450 | ..... | 30 | 300 |
| Marshfield | L. C. Kirby | 1 | 21 | 309 | 202 | 30 | 15 | 1 | 10000 | 1 | 8000 | ..... | 75 | ..... | 2100 | 1000 | 1 | 33 | 630 |
| Medford | A. G. Bennett | 1 | 34 | 478 | 236 | 23 | 12 | 2 | 107000 | 1 | 6500 | ..... | 509 | 645 | 33000 | 4416 | 2 | 19 | 1527 |
| Monroe and Alpine | Robert Parker | 2 | 33 | 263 | 157 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 8250 | 1 | 1200 | ..... | 90 | ..... | ..... | 84 | 1 | ..... | 342 |
| Myrtle Point | C. J. Hall | 1 | 22 | 135 | 279 | 19 | ..... | 1 | 26000 | 1 | 3000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13268 | 235 | 1 | 6 | 355 |

# SOUTHERN DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PASTOR | | | District Supt. | | BISHOPS | | Conference Claimants | | Total Paid for Ministerial Support | Total Deficiency | Baptisms | | Preparatory | | Full Membership | | | | | Deaths During Year |
| | | Total Claim, Including House Rent | Total Paid, Including House Rent | Rental Value of Parsonage | Total Claim, Including House Rent | Total Paid, Including House Rent | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | | | Children Baptized | Adults Baptized | Received During Year | Now on roll | Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith | Received by Transfer | Full Members on Roll | Non-Resident Members | Removed by Transfer | |
| North Bend | G. G. Morris | 1125 | 1125 | 225 | 90 | 90 | 22 | 18 | 126 | 126 | 1359 | 4 | 8 | .... | 8 | .... | 8 | 7 | 128 | 25 | .... | 3 |
| Oak Ridge | G. C. Dix | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Riverview | F. G. Drake | 262 | 262 | ..... | 26 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 28 | 321 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 55 | 15 | 3 | ... |
| Roseburg | C. A. Edwards | 1700 | 1700 | 200 | 150 | 150 | 34 | 22 | 225 | 225 | 2097 | .... | 11 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 445 | 20 | 20 | 4 |
| Shedd | E. M. Filbert | 840 | 840 | 90 | 75 | 75 | 18 | 16 | 90 | 50 | 981 | 42 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 68 | 26 | 1 | ... |
| Siletz | F. L. Moore | 325 | 325 | 100 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 27 | 31 | 384 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 39 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Springfield | C. J. Pike | 1425 | 1425 | 225 | 120 | 120 | 30 | 30 | 168 | 168 | 1743 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 299 | 52 | 3 | 2 |
| Stayton | Wayne Wright | 555 | 555 | 140 | 45 | 45 | 11 | 11 | 54 | 54 | 665 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 5 | 5 | 67 | 13 | ... | 1 |
| Sutherlin & Wilbur | F. L. Young | 810 | 665 | 135 | 67 | 51 | 16 | 11 | 81 | 63 | 790 | 185 | .... | .... | .... | 14 | .... | 4 | 75 | 20 | ... | 1 |
| Talent | F. A. Brown | 825 | 825 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 16 | 16 | 105 | 105 | 1021 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 47 | 26 | 6 | ... |
| Toledo | J. R. Carpenter | 1410 | 1160 | 360 | 105 | 45 | 27 | 5 | 126 | 40 | 1250 | 358 | 10 | 7 | 13 | .... | 13 | 6 | 133 | .... | 1 | ... |
| Wendling, Marcola & Fischers Mill | W. C. Sage | 975 | 975 | 300 | 68 | 68 | 17 | 17 | 84 | 84 | 1144 | .... | 3 | .... | 14 | 14 | .... | 3 | 35 | 15 | 6 | ... |
| Wilderville & Jerome Prairie | G. A. Garboden | 540 | 540 | 90 | 45 | 45 | 11 | 11 | 54 | 54 | 650 | .... | 3 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 35 | .... | .... | 1 |
| Yoncalla | K. K. Clark | 974 | 974 | 150 | 97 | 97 | 24 | 24 | 136 | 136 | 1231 | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | 8 | 60 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| | Totals | 37383 | 36082 | 6130 | 3136 | 2979 | 761 | 694 | 4320 | 4012 | 43767 | 1676 | 147 | 68 | 129 | 158 | 206 | 248 | 6370 | 1106 | 139 | 55 |
| | Three fourths of last year (money only) | 36844 | 36448 | 5703 | 3620 | 3016 | 679 | 582 | 4522 | 4252 | 44298 | 957 | 127 | 104 | 189 | 126 | 222 | 352 | 6520 | 1108 | 211 | 74 |
| | Increase | 539 | ..... | 427 | ..... | ..... | 82 | 112 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 719 | 20 | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... |
| | Decrease | ..... | 366 | ..... | 484 | 37 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 240 | 531 | .... | .... | 36 | 60 | 49 | 16 | 104 | 150 | 2 | 72 | 19 |

# SOUTHERN DISTRICT—Continued—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF CHARGE | NAME OF PASTOR | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE | | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrollment All Departments | Sunday School Current Expenses | Senior and Young People | Intermediates and Juniors | No. Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | No. of Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc. | Paid by the Charge for Building and Improvements | Paid on Old Indebtedness not including Interest | Present Indebtedness Including Debt on Current Expenses | Current Expenses Not Including Ministerial Support | Local Preachers | Subscribers to the Advocates | Amount Contributed by Ladies Aid Society |
| North Bend | G. G. Morris | 1 | 16 | 160 | 115 | 15 | ..... | 1 | 4000 | 1 | 2000 | ..... | 2 | 200 | 500 | 250 | .... | 18 | 295 |
| Oak Ridge | G. C. Dix | | | | | | | 1 | 2500 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 50 |
| Riverview | F. G. Drake | 1 | 11 | 76 | 28 | ..... | ..... | | | | | | | | | | .... | | |
| Roseburg | C. A. Edwards | 1 | 28 | 294 | 350 | 32 | 20 | 1 | 18000 | 1 | 3000 | ..... | 500 | 250 | 650 | 800 | 1 | 30 | 614 |
| Shedd | E. M. Filbert | 1 | 14 | 92 | 40 | 22 | ..... | 1 | 6500 | 1 | 1000 | ..... | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 4 | 100 |
| Siletz | F. L. Moore | 1 | 7 | 50 | 35 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 1500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 | .... | 3 | 225 |
| Springfield | C. J. Pike | 1 | 20 | 456 | 316 | 38 | ..... | 1 | 34000 | 1 | 3000 | 2000 | 325 | ..... | 750 | 700 | .... | 10 | 325 |
| Stayton | Wayne Wright | 2 | 16 | 100 | 96 | ..... | 12 | 2 | 8000 | 1 | 1200 | ..... | 125 | 40 | 75 | 60 | 1 | 3 | 126 |
| Sutherlin & Wilbur | F. L. Young | 2 | 19 | 130 | 73 | 10 | ..... | 2 | 7800 | 2 | 3000 | ..... | 154 | 60 | 1295 | 199 | .... | .... | 361 |
| Talent | F. A. Brown | 1 | 14 | 134 | 91 | 20 | ..... | 1 | 7000 | 1 | 2500 | 300 | 170 | ..... | 1380 | 434 | .... | 7 | 187 |
| Toledo | J. R. Carpenter | 1 | 18 | 220 | 125 | 50 | 15 | 1 | 25000 | 1 | 5000 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 12200 | ..... | .... | .... | 408 |
| Wendling, Marcola & Fischers Mill | W. C. Sage | 3 | 20 | 110 | 100 | 30 | ..... | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 2500 | ..... | 200 | ..... | 300 | 75 | 1 | 5 | 150 |
| Wilderville & Jerome Prairie | G. A. Garboden | 2 | 19 | 195 | 105 | 45 | ..... | 3 | 5000 | 1 | 600 | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | 50 | .... | 4 | 235 |
| Yoncalla | K. K. Clark | 1 | 10 | 143 | 95 | 42 | ..... | 1 | 4800 | 1 | 1500 | ..... | 25 | 150 | 1000 | 50 | .... | 3 | 75 |
| | Totals | 46 | 687 | 6949 | 4941 | 817 | 137 | 45 | 545150 | 36 | 87650 | 15400 | 4415 | 3125 | 77419 | 17259 | 17 | 370 | 11035 |
| | Three fourths of last year (money only) | 47 | 738 | 7640 | 4572 | 642 | 340 | 47 | 543900 | 38 | 87750 | 13300 | 13812 | 7323 | 73861 | 17817 | 20 | 354 | 9742 |
| | Increase | .... | ..... | ..... | 369 | 175 | ..... | .. | 1250 | .... | ..... | 2100 | ..... | ..... | 3558 | ..... | .... | 16 | 1293 |
| | Decrease | 1 | 51 | 691 | ..... | ..... | 203 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 100 | ..... | 9397 | 4198 | ..... | 558 | 3 | .... | ..... |

# RECAPITULATION—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF DISTRICTS | NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | PASTOR | | | District Supt. | | BISHOPS | | Conference Claimants | | Total Paid for Ministerial Support | Total Deficiency | Baptisms | | Preparatory | | Full Membership | | | | | Deaths During Year |
| | | Total Claim including House Rent | Total Paid including House Rent | Rental Value of Parsonage | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | Claim | Paid | | | Children Baptized | Adults Baptized | Received During Year | Now on roll | Rec'd from P. M. or on Prof. Faith | Received by Transfer | Full Members on Roll | Non-Resident Members | Removed by Transfer | |
| Eastern | T. D. Yarnes | 37276 | 36671 | 7013 | 3025 | 3021 | 734 | 710 | 4185 | 4063 | 44467 | 834 | 155 | 103 | 219 | 159 | 237 | 215 | 4481 | 695 | 146 | 50 |
| Portland | A. L. Howarth | 55925 | 55271 | 9385 | 4598 | 4385 | 1069 | 997 | 6665 | 6370 | 67023 | 1250 | 289 | 144 | 351 | 472 | 487 | 545 | 11752 | 1428 | 295 | 74 |
| Salem | T. H. Temple | 40204 | 39751 | 6102 | 3407 | 3372 | 699 | 757 | 4835 | 4761 | 48641 | 841 | 155 | 111 | 304 | 359 | 443 | 334 | 7198 | 1348 | 245 | 72 |
| Southern | M. A. Marcy | 37383 | 36082 | 6130 | 3136 | 2979 | 761 | 694 | 4320 | 4012 | 43767 | 1676 | 147 | 68 | 129 | 158 | 206 | 248 | 6370 | 1106 | 139 | 55 |
| | Total | 70788 | 167775 | 28630 | 14166 | 13757 | 3263 | 3158 | 20005 | 19266 | 203896 | 4601 | 746 | 426 | 1003 | 1148 | 1373 | 1342 | 29801 | 4577 | 825 | 251 |
| | Last Year | 224852 | 223985 | 36818 | 19592 | 18285 | 4287 | 3672 | 26351 | 27263 | 271205 | 6087 | 788 | 577 | 1041 | .... | 1492 | 1757 | 29694 | 4512 | 1102 | 381 |
| | Three fourths of Last Year | 168639 | 167989 | 27643 | 14694 | 13714 | 3215 | 2754 | 19763 | 18947 | 203404 | 4565 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Increase | 2149 | ..... | 987 | ..... | 43 | 48 | 404 | 242 | 259 | 492 | 36 | ... | .... | .... | 415 | .... | .... | 107 | 65 | .... | ... |
| | Decrease | ..... | 214 | ..... | 528 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | 42 | 151 | 37 | .... | 119 | 415 | ..... | .... | 277 | 130 |

# RECAPITULATION—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

| NAME OF DISTRICTS | NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | | EPWORTH LEAGUE | | CHURCH PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Sunday Schools | Officers and Teachers | Total Enrolment All Departments | Sunday School Current Expenses | Senior and Young People | Intermediates and Juniors | No Church Buildings | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | No. of Parsonages | Estimated Value of Land and Buildings | Value of Other Properties, Endowments, Bonds, Etc. | Paid by the Charge for Building and Improvements | Paid on Old Indebtedness not including Interest | Present Indebtedness including Debt on Interest | Current Expenses Not Including Ministerial Support | Local Preachers | Subscribers to the Advocates | Amount Contributed by Ladies Aid Society |
| | | 50 | 671 | 6245 | 5179 | 638 | 317 | 54 | 495050 | 44 | 119900 | 63150 | 15904 | 8552 | 75985 | 15209 | 17 | 345 | 10795 |
| | | 49 | 1092 | 12633 | 10768 | 1135 | 398 | 45 | 1095300 | 34 | 127200 | 25375 | 43123 | 10198 | 52348 | 51678 | 33 | 970 | 16224 |
| | | 18 | 785 | 8135 | 6085 | 888 | 384 | 47 | 560600 | 33 | 97300 | 22200 | 6328 | 10057 | 49016 | 21297 | 18 | 490 | 10907 |
| | | 46 | 687 | 6949 | 4941 | 817 | 137 | 45 | 545150 | 36 | 87650 | 15400 | 4415 | 3125 | 77419 | 17259 | 17 | 370 | 11035 |
| | | 193 | 3235 | 33962 | 26973 | 3478 | 1236 | 191 | 2694100 | 147 | 432050 | 126125 | 69770 | 31932 | 254768 | 105443 | 85 | 2175 | 48961 |
| | | 195 | 3264 | 35571 | 31594 | 3389 | 1584 | 200 | 2709050 | 152 | 443100 | 99515 | 81122 | 41706 | 360124 | 122627 | 97 | 2134 | 58863 |
| | | | | | 23688 | | | | | | | | 60841 | 31279 | | 91970 | | | 44147 |
| | | | | | 3285 | 89 | | | | | | 26610 | 8929 | 653 | | 13473 | | 41 | 4814 |
| | | 2 | 29 | 1609 | 5 | | 348 | 9 | 14950 | 5 | 11050 | | | | 105356 | | 12 | | |

# EASTERN DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

| NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES | Total Cash Payment for All Purposes | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | World Service | | Children's Day Fund | Woman's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts Within the Conference | Hospitals and Homes; Endowments, Buildings Special Gifts | City Missionary or C. E. Society | Sustentation Fund | Wesley Foundation | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Sup. Dist. Supt., House Rent, Ad. Expenses | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | General Conference Expenses | Miscellaneous Expense Items | |
| | | On Apportionment | Annuities, Bequests, Etc. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arlington | 208 | 224 | | 8 | | | 232 | 27 | 20 | | | 21 | 24 | 92 | 90 | 22 | 126 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 597 |
| Bend | 332 | 313 | | | 120 | | 433 | | | | | | | 2 | 165 | 41 | 247 | | 15 | 7 | 908 |
| Beatty-Bly | 32 | 25 | | | | | 25 | | 2 | | | | | | 30 | 5 | 25 | | | | 87 |
| Bonanza-Sprague River | 50 | 6 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 45 | 8 | 42 | | | | 101 |
| Boring | 25 | 5 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | 15 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | 45 |
| Canby | 103 | 38 | | 2 | | | 40 | 32 | | | | | 1 | 33 | 75 | 15 | 105 | 3 | | | 271 |
| Carus | 54 | 33 | | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | 15 | 4 | 18 | 29 | 2 | | 103 |
| Cascade Locks | 27 | 22 | | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | | 34 |
| Chiloquin | 25 | 25 | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| Clackamas | 28 | 56 | | | | | 56 | | | | | | | | 18 | 4 | 22 | | 2 | | 102 |
| Connell (German) | 177 | 125 | | 1 | 22 | | 148 | 5 | 45 | | | | 11 | 61 | 58 | 13 | 63 | 10 | 2 | | 355 |
| Dufur | 137 | 68 | | | | | 68 | 10 | 5 | | | | | 15 | 75 | 15 | 130 | | 9 | | 312 |
| Estacada Circuit | 100 | 100 | | | 24 | | 124 | | | | | | | | 71 | 15 | 85 | 30 | | | 325 |
| Fort Klamath | 21 | 9 | | | | | 9 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 9 | | | | 33 |
| Fossil-Richmond | 51 | 92 | | 1 | 45 | | 138 | 10 | 8 | | | | 44 | 62 | 75 | 5 | 45 | 14 | | | 339 |
| Grass Valley | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 4 | 24 | 5 | | | 53 |
| Gresham | 461 | 510 | 45 | | | | 555 | 60 | 1 | | | 20 | 10 | 90 | 165 | 42 | 248 | 16 | 20 | | 1136 |
| Heppner | 152 | 210 | 15 | | 81 | | 306 | | 32 | | | | 40 | 72 | 75 | 19 | 105 | 15 | 9 | | 601 |
| Hermiston | 112 | 50 | | | 15 | | 65 | | | | | | | | 87 | 20 | 92 | 15 | | | 279 |
| Hood River (Asbury) | 261 | 357 | | 6 | 47 | | 410 | 195 | 33 | | | 28 | 23 | 299 | 112 | 28 | 158 | 113 | 9 | | 1129 |
| Hubbard | 29 | 6 | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 25 | | | | 53 |
| Klamath Falls | 425 | 400 | | 20 | 206 | | 626 | | | | | | | | 187 | 47 | 281 | 55 | 20 | | 1221 |
| Lakeview | 108 | 35 | | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | 70 | 17 | 91 | | | | 213 |
| Madras | 78 | 87 | 13 | | | | 105 | 10 | 5 | | | | 13 | 28 | 45 | 9 | 54 | | 7 | | 248 |
| Metolius (German) | 109 | 126 | | 7 | 7 | | 140 | | 9 | | | | 51 | 60 | 38 | 7 | 45 | 20 | | | 310 |

# EASTERN DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT—(Continued)

| NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES | Total Cash Payment for All Purposes | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | World Service | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | On Apportionment | Annuities, Bequests, Etc. | Children's Day Fund | Women's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts | Hospitals and Homes Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts | City Missionary or C. E. Society | Sustentation Fund | Wesley Foundation | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Sup. Dist. Supt., House Rent, Ad. Expenses | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | General Conference Expenses | Miscellaneous Expense Items | |
| Molalla | 88 | 61 | 4 | 7 | | | 72 | 17 | 19 | | | | 6 | 42 | 50 | 10 | 61 | 10 | 5 | | 250 |
| Moro | 96 | 113 | | 5 | 38 | | 156 | | 12 | | | | 5 | 17 | 45 | 13 | 54 | 17 | 4 | | 306 |
| Odell | 287 | 171 | | | 28 | | 199 | 28 | 16 | | | 15 | 27 | 86 | 112 | 27 | 157 | 67 | 4 | 5 | 657 |
| Oregon City | 357 | 331 | | 12 | 77 | 182 | 602 | 40 | 34 | | | 40 | 14 | 128 | 150 | 36 | 225 | 39 | 12 | | 1192 |
| Oswego | 36 | 10 | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | 18 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | | 54 |
| Paisley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pendleton | 492 | 572 | | 12 | 217 | 251 | 1052 | 65 | | | | | 66 | 131 | 180 | 45 | 270 | 15 | 15 | | 1708 |
| Pleasant Home | 123 | 63 | | | | 13 | 76 | 120 | 22 | | | | | 142 | 52 | 13 | 63 | 16 | | | 362 |
| Ritzville (German) | 98 | 63 | | | 36 | | 102 | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 60 | 10 | 48 | | 3 | | 233 |
| Rocklyn (German) | 86 | 61 | | 3 | 12 | | 78 | | | | | | 30 | 30 | 27 | 7 | 33 | 5 | | 3 | 183 |
| Rockwood | 70 | 30 | | | | | 30 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 30 | 11 | 29 | | | | 102 |
| Rosalia (German) | 362 | 262 | | 4 | 176 | | 442 | 5 | 76 | | | 5 | 45 | 131 | 90 | 22 | 126 | 88 | 10 | | 909 |
| Sandy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spokane (German) | 216 | 158 | 19 | | 71 | | 248 | | 23 | | | | 32 | 55 | 90 | 22 | 126 | 10 | | | 551 |
| The Dalles | 334 | 471 | 7 | 15 | 185 | | 678 | 57 | 39 | | | | | 96 | 150 | 37 | 225 | 110 | 15 | | 1311 |
| Walla Walla (German) | 240 | 137 | | 4 | 50 | | 191 | | 11 | | | 6 | 47 | 64 | 90 | 22 | 126 | 20 | | | 513 |
| Wasco | 170 | 67 | | 2 | | | 69 | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 97 | 24 | 136 | 15 | | 2 | 351 |
| Willamette | 206 | 140 | | | 23 | | 163 | | 5 | | | | | 5 | 105 | 26 | 136 | 10 | 12 | | 457 |
| Williamson River | 88 | 55 | | | | | 55 | | 8 | | | 10 | 5 | 23 | 18 | 6 | 29 | | 7 | | 138 |
| Woodburn | 269 | 168 | | 10 | 25 | 34 | 237 | 188 | 19 | | | | 7 | 214 | 97 | 24 | 136 | 37 | | | 745 |
| Totals | 6751 | 5857 | 103 | 129 | 1505 | 480 | 8074 | 869 | 465 | | | 150 | 526 | 2010 | 3021 | 710 | 4063 | 808 | 194 | 22 | 18902 |
| Based on 3-4 year: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Increase | 2112 | 1639 | 70 | 38 | 393 | 125 | 2266 | | 29 | | | | 181 | | 590 | 203 | 846 | | 112 | 22 | 3524 |
| Decrease | | | | | | | | 373 | | | | 120 | | 282 | | | | 233 | | | |

# PORTLAND DISTRICT— TREASURER'S REPORT

| NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES | Total Cash Payment for All Purposes | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | World Service | | Children's Day Fund | Women's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference | Hospitals and Homes; Endowments, Buildings Special Gifts | City Missionary or C. E. Society | Sustentation Fund | Wesley Foundation | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Sup. Dist. Supt., House Rent, Ad. Expenses | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | General Conference Expenses | Miscellaneous Expense Items | |
| | | On Apportionment | Annuities, Bequests, Etc. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Astoria | 448 | 193 | | | 25 | | 218 | 41 | 21 | | | | | 62 | 150 | 35 | 225 | 83 | | 4 | 777 |
| Beaverton | 50 | | 12 | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | 20 | 4 | 26 | 3 | | | 65 |
| Clatskanie | 263 | 196 | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 211 | 3 | 13 | | | 5 | 17 | 38 | 37 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 5 | | 322 |
| Bethany & Clark | 134 | 52 | | | | | 52 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 63 | 15 | 89 | | | | 222 |
| Garden Home | 13 | 13 | | | | | 13 | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 18 | | | | | | 43 |
| Oak Grove | 94 | 82 | | 2 | | 11 | 95 | 50 | 20 | | | | 43 | 113 | 45 | 12 | 58 | 8 | 5 | | 336 |
| Portland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett Chapel | 171 | 47 | | | 38 | | 85 | | | | | | | | 68 | 19 | 81 | | | | 253 |
| Carson Heights | | 30 | | | | | 30 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 12 | | | 43 |
| Centenary-Wilbur | 1003 | 3305 | | 21 | 1076 | 763 | 5165 | 1176 | 467 | | | 300 | 384 | 2327 | 337 | 75 | 540 | 313 | | | 8757 |
| Central | 745 | 601 | | | 258 | 396 | 1255 | 95 | 212 | | | | 23 | 330 | 147 | 37 | 220 | 3 | | | 1992 |
| Clinton-Kelly | 347 | 204 | 2 | 8 | 74 | | 288 | 2 | 55 | | | | 11 | 68 | 120 | 28 | 168 | 8 | | | 680 |
| Ellis Ave. & Errol Heights Parish | 130 | 106 | | | | | 106 | 2 | 8 | | | | 2 | 12 | 42 | 8 | 57 | | 1 | | 226 |
| Epworth | 110 | 16 | | | | | 16 | 11 | 4 | | | | | 15 | 42 | 10 | 51 | | | | 134 |
| First | 1775 | 6421 | | 50 | 1637 | 1754 | 9862 | 8229 | | | | | 1243 | 9472 | 360 | 87 | 576 | 227 | 25 | 16 | 20675 |
| First German | 564 | 665 | | 10 | 56 | | 731 | | 70 | | | 15 | 257 | 342 | 112 | 20 | 157 | 67 | 10 | | 1439 |
| Fremont Street | 367 | 322 | | 8 | 15 | 124 | 469 | 49 | 44 | 25 | | | 100 | 218 | 162 | 37 | 241 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 1152 |
| Laurelwood | 267 | 225 | | 5 | | 147 | 377 | | 76 | | | | | 76 | 150 | 37 | 225 | 4 | | | 869 |
| Lents | 213 | 24 | | | 7 | | 31 | 2 | | | | | 8 | 10 | 82 | 16 | 115 | 9 | | | 263 |
| Lincoln | 369 | 144 | | 5 | | 144 | 293 | 77 | 10 | | | 8 | 23 | 118 | 90 | 22 | 117 | | | 4 | 644 |
| Linnton | 194 | 83 | | | | | 83 | 5 | 2 | | | 13 | | 20 | 68 | 18 | 95 | 121 | 2 | | 407 |
| Montavilla | 188 | 261 | | | 65 | 88 | 414 | 130 | 53 | | | | | 183 | 105 | 21 | 147 | 19 | | | 889 |
| Mt. Tabor | 311 | 492 | | 11 | 135 | 66 | 704 | 44 | | | | | 22 | 66 | 135 | 33 | 189 | | | 4 | 1131 |
| Patton | 249 | 205 | | | 141 | 98 | 444 | 9 | 20 | | | | 4 | 33 | 90 | 18 | 117 | | | | 702 |
| Rodney Avenue | 510 | 1100 | 15 | 36 | 130 | 37 | 1318 | 75 | 171 | | | 15 | | 261 | 112 | 22 | 157 | | 5 | | 1875 |

# PORTLAND DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT—(Continued)

| NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES | Total Cash Payment for All Purposes | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | World Service | | Children's Day Fund | Women's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference | Hospitals and Homes; Endowments, Buildings; Special Gifts | City Missionary or C. E. Society | Sustentation Fund | Wesley Foundation | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Sup. Dist. Supt., House Rent, Ad. Expenses | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | General Conference Expenses | Miscellaneous Expense Items | |
| | | On Apportionment | Annuities, Bequests, Etc. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose City Park | 854 | 1875 | | 50 | 423 | 403 | 2751 | 3474 | 385 | | | 145 | | 4004 | 225 | 54 | 338 | 62 | 17 | 3 | 7454 |
| St. Johns | 311 | 361 | | | | 141 | 502 | 48 | 41 | | | | | 89 | 135 | 31 | 189 | | | | 946 |
| Sellwood | 491 | 481 | | | 185 | 142 | 808 | 85 | 144 | | | | | 229 | 165 | 36 | 247 | 83 | | | 1568 |
| South Portland | 17 | 46 | | | | 250 | 296 | 10 | | | | | | 10 | 9 | 2 | 11 | | | | 328 |
| Sunnyside | 742 | 2160 | | 20 | 498 | 19 | 2697 | 254 | 64 | | | | 347 | 665 | 285 | 66 | 456 | 679 | | | 4848 |
| University Park | 181 | 40 | | 3 | | 68 | 111 | 67 | 5 | | | | | 72 | 90 | 30 | 126 | 1 | | | 430 |
| Willshire | 2 | 21 | | 2 | | | 23 | 2 | | | | | 10 | 12 | | | | | | | 35 |
| Woodlawn | 323 | 319 | | | 153 | | 477 | 11 | 150 | | | | | 161 | 130 | 32 | 183 | 25 | | 7 | 1015 |
| Woodstock | 295 | 349 | 5 | 15 | 187 | 182 | 738 | 19 | | | | 34 | 49 | 102 | 112 | 22 | 157 | 15 | | | 1146 |
| Rainier | 324 | 50 | | 11 | | | 61 | 51 | 6 | | | | | 57 | 120 | 27 | 156 | | | | 421 |
| Ridgefield | 157 | 110 | | 5 | 8 | 3 | 123 | 5 | 14 | | | 5 | 18 | 42 | 41 | 9 | 58 | | 1 | | 275 |
| St. Helens | 321 | 527 | | | 159 | | 686 | 116 | 7 | | | | 6 | 129 | 150 | 34 | 225 | 112 | | | 1336 |
| Seaside | 455 | 159 | | | | | 159 | 68 | 21 | | | | 30 | 119 | 150 | 34 | 225 | | 12 | 5 | 704 |
| Tigard & Metzger | 260 | 135 | 8 | 5 | 44 | | 192 | | 5 | | | | 71 | 76 | 93 | 23 | 130 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 528 |
| Tualatin & Wilsonville | 67 | 28 | | | | | 28 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 40 | 9 | 53 | | | | 133 |
| Warrenton & Hammond | 40 | 45 | | | | | 45 | | | | | | | | 50 | 5 | 60 | | | | 160 |
| Westport & Wauna | 62 | 10 | | | | | 10 | 12 | | | | | 8 | 20 | 35 | | 60 | | | 2 | 127 |
| Totals | 13417 | 21502 | 42 | 272 | 5319 | 4846 | 31984 | 14222 | 2094 | 25 | | 541 | 2688 | 19570 | 4385 | 997 | 6370 | 1876 | 96 | 56 | 65331 |
| Based on 3-4 year: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Increase | 2410 | 4065 | 29 | 14 | | 83 | 4985 | 5013 | | | | | | | 347 | 77 | 385 | | 13 | 56 | 2610 |
| Decrease | | | | | 207 | | | | 1194 | 2530 | | 56 | 4392 | 3168 | | | | 87 | | | |

# SALEM DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

| NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES | Total Cash Payment for All Purposes | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | World Service | | Children's Day Fund | Women's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference | Hospitals and Homes; Endowments, Buildings Special Gifts | City Missionary or C. E. Society | Sustentation Fund | Wesley Foundation | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Sup. Dist. Supt., House Rent, Ad. Expenses | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | General Conference Expenses | Miscellaneous Expense Items | |
| | | On Apportionment | Annuities, Bequests, Etc. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany | 576 | 603 | 5 | 10 | 242 | 198 | 1058 | 93 | 42 | | | 40 | 12 | 187 | 187 | 45 | 281 | 10 | 5 | | 1773 |
| Amity | 151 | 132 | | | 8 | | 140 | 65 | 4 | | | 2 | | 71 | 75 | 18 | 105 | 13 | 4 | | 426 |
| Banks | 59 | 36 | | | | | 36 | 15 | | | | | 5 | 20 | 37 | 5 | 46 | | | | 144 |
| Bay City & Garibaldi | 207 | 75 | | | 73 | 60 | 208 | | 5 | | | | 8 | 13 | 105 | 24 | 147 | | | | 497 |
| Brooks | 18 | 5 | | 1 | | | 6 | 27 | 4 | | | | | 31 | 10 | 2 | 12 | | | | 61 |
| Cornelius | 121 | 57 | | 4 | | | 61 | | 7 | | | | | 7 | 56 | 11 | 68 | | | | 203 |
| Corvallis | 689 | 1272 | | | 269 | 394 | 1935 | 24 | 27 | | | 128 | 60 | 239 | 240 | 57 | 360 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 2867 |
| Dallas | 270 | 280 | | 9 | 144 | 184 | 617 | 77 | 26 | | | | 13 | 116 | 135 | 31 | 189 | 50 | | | 1138 |
| Dayton | 95 | 67 | | 3 | | | 70 | 10 | 12 | | | | | 22 | 45 | 10 | 63 | | 5 | | 215 |
| Donald | 20 | 12 | | | | | 12 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 3 | 15 | | | | 44 |
| Dundee | 92 | 69 | | 1 | | | 70 | 45 | 30 | | | | 10 | 85 | 60 | 13 | 72 | 5 | | | 305 |
| Falls City | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 4 | 31 | | | | 59 |
| Forest Grove | 333 | 650 | | 10 | 232 | 370 | 1262 | 79 | 21 | | | | 19 | 119 | 150 | 34 | 225 | 584 | 5 | 10 | 2389 |
| Hillsboro | 173 | 157 | | 8 | 36 | 37 | 238 | 106 | 34 | | | | | 140 | 104 | 21 | 133 | | | | 636 |
| Independence & Buena Vista | 187 | 108 | | | 89 | | 197 | 140 | 8 | | | | | 148 | 97 | 22 | 136 | 5 | 3 | | 608 |
| Jefferson | 59 | 37 | | | 34 | | 71 | 5 | | | | | 11 | 16 | 37 | 9 | 45 | | | | 178 |
| Keizer | 23 | 35 | | | | | 35 | | | | | 5 | | 5 | 18 | 3 | 20 | | | | 81 |
| Marquam | 51 | 70 | | | | | 70 | 10 | 2 | | | | | 12 | 23 | 2 | 33 | | | | 140 |
| McMinnville | 94 | 455 | | 8 | 168 | 230 | 861 | 347 | 47 | | | 20 | 12 | 426 | 165 | 39 | 247 | 57 | | | 1795 |
| Nehalem & Wheeler | 134 | 139 | | | 22 | | 161 | 30 | 5 | | | | 22 | 57 | 72 | 17 | 84 | | 3 | | 394 |
| Newberg (First) | 400 | 660 | 5 | 6 | 230 | 235 | 1136 | 241 | 41 | | | | | 282 | 172 | 39 | 258 | 57 | | | 1944 |
| Newberg (German) | 138 | 171 | | 5 | 18 | | 194 | | | | | | 99 | 99 | 46 | 9 | 56 | 20 | 2 | | 426 |
| Oak Grove Chapel | 24 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 20 | | | | | | 20 | 15 | 4 | 18 | | | | 59 |
| Pratum | 38 | 265 | | | 48 | | 313 | 43 | 33 | | | 28 | 4 | 108 | 45 | 9 | 54 | | | | 529 |

# SALEM DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT—(Continued)

| NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES | Total Cash Payment for All Purposes | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | World Service | | Children's Day Fund | Women's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Hospitals and Homes Endowments, Buildings Special Gifts | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference | City Missionary or C. E. Society | Sustentation Fund | Wesley Foundation | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Sup. Dist. Supt., House Rent, Ad. Expenses | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Interests for Conference Claimants | General Conference Expenses | Miscellaneous Expense Items | |
| | | On Apportionment | Annuities, Bequests, Etc. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| First | 1306 | 2780 | 30 | 24 | 1007 | 735 | 4576 | 10497 | 29 | | | 100 | 128 | 10754 | 300 | 67 | 480 | 203 | 10 | | 16390 |
| Center Street | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| German | 149 | 104 | | | 66 | 5 | 175 | 11 | 17 | | | | 5 | 33 | 37 | 8 | 45 | 32 | 4 | | 334 |
| Jason Lee Memorial | 513 | 1117 | 10 | 25 | 239 | 289 | 1680 | 495 | 12 | | | | 135 | 642 | 137 | 33 | 191 | 43 | 10 | | 2736 |
| Leslie Memorial | 484 | 616 | | | 79 | 154 | 849 | 267 | 32 | | | 62 | 30 | 391 | 168 | 38 | 253 | 17 | | | 1716 |
| Mill Street | 28 | 30 | | | | | 30 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 5 | 19 | 4 | 24 | | | | 82 |
| West Salem | 136 | 112 | | | 38 | | 150 | 17 | 8 | | | | 26 | 51 | 77 | 18 | 108 | | | | 404 |
| Scholls & Farmington | 96 | 89 | | | | | 89 | | 8 | | | | 7 | 15 | 60 | 14 | 72 | 3 | | | 253 |
| Sheridan, Bellevue & Balston | 185 | 234 | 25 | | 137 | | 396 | 40 | 10 | | | 22 | 5 | 77 | 90 | 22 | 131 | | | | 716 |
| Sherwood | 65 | 40 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | 45 | 10 | 55 | | | | 150 |
| Silverton | 271 | 325 | | | | 35 | 360 | 1644 | 26 | | | | 12 | 1682 | 157 | 35 | 236 | 27 | | | 2497 |
| Tillamook | 336 | 131 | | 8 | 104 | | 243 | 380 | | | | | 10 | 390 | 158 | 36 | 236 | | 9 | | 1072 |
| Turner | 23 | 109 | | | | | 109 | 20 | 5 | | | | 2 | 27 | 45 | 9 | 54 | 20 | | | 264 |
| Willamina, Butler & Grande Ronde | 216 | 120 | | 3 | 8 | | 131 | 5 | | | | 6 | | 11 | 73 | 16 | 88 | | 3 | | 222 |
| Yamhill | 94 | 84 | | 3 | | | 87 | 20 | 11 | | | | | 31 | 60 | 12 | 72 | | | | 262 |
| McCabe | 43 | 90 | | | 40 | 26 | 156 | | | | | 9 | | 9 | 15 | 4 | 18 | | | | 202 |
| Totals | 7936 | 11338 | 75 | 128 | 3331 | 2952 | 17824 | 14775 | 510 | | | 422 | 635 | 16342 | 3372 | 757 | 4761 | 1156 | 78 | 21 | 44311 |
| Based on 3-4 year: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Increase | 274 | 1750 | 7 | | 396 | 513 | 2665 | | | | | | 258 | | | 139 | | 24 | | 21 | |
| Decrease | | | | 2 | | | | 8766 | 168 | 1 | | 157 | | 8833 | 50 | | 1000 | | 3 | | 5033 |

# SOUTHERN DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT

| NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES | Total Cash Payment for All Purposes | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | World Service | | Children's Day Fund | Women's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts | Hospitals and Homes; Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference | City Missionary or C. E. Society | Sustentation Fund | Wesley Foundation | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Sup. Dist. Supt. House Rent, Ad. Expenses | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | General Conference Expenses | Miscellaneous Expense Items | |
| | | On Apportionment | Annuities, Bequests, Etc. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland | 335 | 652 | | 20 | 385 | 374 | 1431 | | 10 | | | | | 10 | 180 | 45 | 270 | 148 | | | 2084 |
| Bandon | 40 | 32 | | | | | 32 | 20 | 2 | | | | 9 | 31 | 22 | 4 | 30 | | | | 119 |
| Brownsville | 190 | 173 | | 2 | 83 | 74 | 332 | 6 | 29 | | | 24 | 11 | 70 | 50 | 9 | 54 | 10 | 4 | | 529 |
| Canyonville | 10 | 33 | | | | | 33 | 25 | 15 | | | | | 40 | 15 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | 98 |
| Coburg & Unity | 32 | 11 | | | | | 11 | 29 | 3 | | | | | 32 | 22 | 5 | 57 | 27 | | | 135 |
| Coquille | 26 | 14 | | | 6 | 29 | 49 | | 28 | | | | | 28 | 22 | 5 | 57 | 7 | 2 | | 140 |
| Cottage Grove | 308 | 220 | | 5 | 78 | | 303 | 19 | 58 | | | 25 | 76 | 178 | 142 | 35 | 200 | 161 | 5 | | 1024 |
| Creswell | 130 | 119 | | 9 | 54 | | 182 | | 127 | | | | | 127 | 61 | 16 | 77 | 25 | 7 | | 498 |
| Dillard Circuit | 72 | 98 | 10 | 3 | | | 111 | 3 | 55 | | | | 10 | 68 | 38 | 9 | 45 | 15 | | | 286 |
| Drain | 101 | 55 | | | | | 55 | 80 | 17 | | | | 10 | 107 | 67 | 13 | 81 | | 7 | | 330 |
| Elkton | 60 | 22 | | | | | 22 | 15 | 24 | | | | | 39 | 40 | 9 | 49 | 63 | | | 222 |
| Eugene | 1157 | 1529 | | 50 | 346 | 392 | 2317 | 627 | 199 | | | 322 | 64 | 1212 | 337 | 85 | 540 | 159 | 33 | | 4683 |
| Gold Hill | 14 | 107 | | | | | 107 | | | | | | | | 15 | 5 | | 50 | 25 | | 179 |
| Grants Pass | 668 | 476 | 5 | 22 | 162 | 336 | 1001 | 56 | 22 | | | 75 | 29 | 182 | 150 | 37 | 210 | 16 | 25 | | 1601 |
| Halsey | 216 | 222 | | | 110 | | 332 | | 32 | | | 25 | | 57 | 75 | 19 | 90 | 7 | | | 580 |
| Harrisburg | 118 | 72 | | | 19 | | 91 | 10 | 7 | | | 10 | | 27 | 60 | 12 | 72 | 22 | 6 | | 290 |
| Junction City | 110 | 112 | | | 29 | | 141 | 25 | 11 | | | | 17 | 53 | 53 | 13 | 62 | 19 | | | 341 |
| Lebanon | 324 | 222 | | | 69 | | 291 | 24 | 25 | | | | | 49 | 135 | 34 | 189 | 39 | | | 737 |
| Logging Camps | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marshfield | 364 | 400 | | | | 148 | 548 | 124 | 208 | | | | | 332 | 165 | 42 | 248 | 22 | 5 | | 1362 |
| Medford | 407 | 284 | | 14 | 225 | 235 | 758 | 1103 | 29 | | | | | 1132 | 225 | 56 | 337 | 85 | | | 2593 |
| Monroe & Alpine | 212 | 116 | | | | 26 | 142 | 5 | 78 | | | | | 83 | 90 | 22 | 126 | | 4 | | 467 |
| Myrtle Point | 102 | 44 | | | | | 44 | 35 | 16 | | | | 18 | 69 | 78 | 17 | 81 | | | | 289 |

# SOUTHERN DISTRICT—TREASURER'S REPORT—(Continued)

| NAMES OF CHARGES OR CHURCHES | Total Cash Payment for All Purposes | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | World Ser | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | On Apportionment | Annuities, Bequests, Etc. | Children's Day Fund | Women's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference | Hospitals and Homes; Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts | City Missionary or C. E. Society | Sustentation Fund | Wesley Foundation | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Sup. Dist. Supt., House Rent, Ad. Expenses | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | General Conference Expenses | Miscellaneous Expense Items | |
| North Bend | 158 | 88 | | | | | 88 | | 29 | | | | | 29 | 90 | 18 | 126 | 14 | | | 365 |
| Oakridge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Riverview | 36 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 26 | 5 | 28 | | | | 63 |
| Roseburg | 281 | 374 | | 10 | 286 | 130 | 800 | 144 | 35 | | | 20 | 36 | 215 | 150 | 22 | 225 | 107 | | | 1519 |
| Shedd | 88 | 77 | | 9 | 8 | | 94 | 12 | 8 | | | | 32 | 52 | 75 | 16 | 50 | 13 | | | 300 |
| Siletz | 39 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 9 | 2 | | | | | 11 | 22 | 6 | 31 | | 2 | | 74 |
| Springfield | 302 | 113 | | | 95 | 159 | 367 | 51 | | | | | 33 | 84 | 120 | 30 | 168 | 4 | 12 | | 785 |
| Stayton | 71 | 38 | 1 | | 7 | | 46 | 29 | 1 | | | | | 30 | 45 | 11 | 54 | 2 | | | 188 |
| Sutherlin & Wilbur | 137 | 65 | | 5 | | 148 | 218 | | 63 | | | | | 63 | 51 | 11 | 63 | 10 | | | 416 |
| Talent | 146 | 100 | | | | 65 | 165 | 15 | 15 | | | | 15 | 45 | 75 | 16 | 105 | | | | 406 |
| Toledo | 92 | 42 | | | | | 42 | | | | | | 21 | 21 | 45 | 5 | 40 | | | | 153 |
| Wendling, Marcola & Fischer's Mill | 113 | 30 | | | | | 30 | 14 | 5 | | | | 18 | 37 | 68 | 17 | 84 | | 2 | | 238 |
| Wilderville & Jerome Prairie | 65 | 24 | | | | | 24 | | 27 | | | | | 27 | 45 | 11 | 54 | | | | 161 |
| Yoncalla | 165 | 57 | | | 30 | | 87 | 16 | | | | | | 16 | 97 | 24 | 136 | | | | 360 |
| Camas Valley & Ten Mile | 39 | 33 | | | | | 33 | | 16 | | | | | 16 | 24 | 6 | 28 | | | | 107 |
| Totals | 6628 | 6059 | 16 | 149 | 1992 | 2116 | 10332 | 2496 | 1197 | | | 481 | 399 | 4573 | 2979 | 694 | 4012 | 1025 | 97 | | 23712 |
| Based on 3-4 year: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Increase | | 338 | 16 | 12 | | 117 | 353 | | | | | 345 | 67 | | | 111 | | | 85 | | |
| Decrease | 294 | | | | 132 | | | 9676 | 1581 | | | | | 10844 | 35 | | 237 | 29 | | | 10594 |

# RECAPITULATION—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

| NAME OF DISTRICTS | Total Cash Payment for All Purposes | DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | BENEVOLENCES | | | | | | | OTHER CASH ITEMS | | | | | | Grand Total, including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences and Other Cash Items |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | World Ser | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | On Apportionment | Annuities, Bequests, Etc. | Children's Day Fund | Women's Foreign Missionary Society | Woman's Home Missionary Society | Total Disciplinary Benevolences | Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts for Use Within the Conference | Hospitals and Homes; Endowments, Buildings Special Gifts | City Missionary or C. E. Society | Sustentation Fund | Wesley Foundation | Other Benevolences | Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference | Sup. Dist. Supt., House Rent, Ad. Expenses | Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund) | Support of Conference Claimants | Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants | General Conference Expenses | Miscellaneous Expense Items | |
| Eastern | 6751 | 5857 | 103 | 129 | 1505 | 480 | 807 | 869 | 465 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 526 | 2010 | 3021 | 710 | 4063 | 808 | 194 | 22 | 18902 |
| Portland | 13417 | 21502 | 42 | 272 | 5319 | 4846 | 31981 | 14222 | 2094 | 25 | ..... | 541 | 2688 | 19570 | 4385 | 997 | 6370 | 1876 | 96 | 56 | 65331 |
| Salem | 7936 | 11338 | 75 | 128 | 3331 | 2952 | 17824 | 14775 | 510 | ..... | ..... | 422 | 635 | 16342 | 3372 | 757 | 4761 | 1156 | 78 | 21 | 44311 |
| Southern | 6628 | 6059 | 16 | 149 | 1992 | 2116 | 10332 | 2496 | 1197 | ..... | ..... | 481 | 399 | 4573 | 2979 | 694 | 4012 | 1025 | 97 | ..... | 23712 |
| Totals | 34732 | 44756 | 236 | 678 | 12147 | 10394 | 68211 | 32362 | 4266 | 25 | ..... | 1594 | 4248 | 42497 | 13757 | 3158 | 19206 | 4865 | 465 | 99 | 152256 |
| Based on 3-4 year: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Increase | 1787 | 5175 | 32 | 8 | ..... | 1794 | 6354 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | 70 | 406 | 303 | ..... | 174 | 99 | ..... |
| Decrease | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 648 | ..... | ..... | 13836 | 3366 | 2644 | 15 | ..... | 4994 | 24845 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1409 | ..... | ..... | 18838 |

# RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—TREASURER'S SUMMARY

**Analysis of Receipts and Disbursements for the Conference Year, 1929-1930.**

## RECEIPTS

| | CASH | VOUCHERS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash on Hand from last report | $ 22.00 | $ ..... | $ 22.00 |
| Received from Charges: | | | |
| Eastern District | 6,751.00 | 12,151.00 | 18,902.00 |
| Portland District | 13,417.00 | 51,914.00 | 65,331.00 |
| Salem District | 7,936.00 | 36,375.00 | 44,311.00 |
| Southern District | 6,628.00 | 17,084.00 | 23,712.00 |
| In Fractional parts of one dollar | 48.37 | ..... | 48.37 |
| From Methodist Book Concern | 2,332.60 | ..... | 2,332.60 |
| From Chartered Fund | 50.00 | ..... | 50.00 |
| From Board of Pensions and Relief | 803.00 | ..... | 803.00 |
| From Conf. Cl. Endowment | 4,464.00 | ..... | 4,464.00 |
| From Interest | .89 | ..... | .89 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | $ 42,452.86 | $117,524.00 | $159,976.86 |

## DISBURSEMENTS

| | CASH | VOUCHERS | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| To World Service: | | | |
| On Apportionment | $ 9,977.00 | $ 34,779.00 | $ 44,756.00 |
| Annuities, Bequests, Etc. | 42.00 | 194.00 | 236.00 |
| To Children's Day Fund | 520.00 | 158.00 | 678.00 |
| To Women's Foreign Missionary Society | 83.00 | 12,064.00 | 12,147.00 |
| To Woman's Home Missionery Society | 40.00 | 10,354.00 | 10,394.00 |
| To Educational Institutions | 39.00 | 32,323.00 | 32,362.00 |
| To Hospitals and Homes | 5.00 | 4,261.00 | 4,266.00 |
| To Wesley Foundation | 676.00 | 918.00 | 1,594.00 |
| To City Missionary or Church Extension Society | 25.00 | ..... | 25.00 |
| To Other Conference Benevolences | 18.00 | 4,230.00 | 4,248.00 |
| To Support of District Superintendents: | | | |
| Eastern District | 69.00 | 2,952.00 | 3,021.00 |
| Portland District | 1,268.00 | 3,117.00 | 4,385.00 |
| Salem District | 4.00 | 3,368.00 | 3,372.00 |
| Southern District | 43.00 | 2,936.00 | 2,979.00 |
| To Episcopal Fund | 3,145.00 | 13.00 | 3,158.00 |
| To Support of Conference Claimants | 25,855.60 | 1,000.00 | 26,855.60 |
| To Conf. Claimants Permanent Fund | 15.00 | 4,850.00 | 4,865.00 |
| To General Conf. Expense Fund | 465.00 | ..... | 465.00 |
| To Conf. Minutes Publication Fund | 98.85 | 7.00 | 105.85 |
| To Statisticians Expense Fund | 11.30 | ..... | 11.30 |
| To Treasurer's Expense Fund | 20.41 | ..... | 20.41 |
| Cash on Hand | 32.70 | ..... | 32.70 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | $ 42,452.86 | $117,524.00 | $159,976.86 |

(Signed) W. S. GLEISER, Conference Treasurer.

### CERTIFICATE

The above Report and Balance Sheet has been carefully audited, together with other records of the Treasurer's Office, and is found to be correct.

C. G. MORRIS, Conference Auditor.

## TREASURER'S REPORT

**For the Conference Claimants Commission of the Oregon Conference**

**June 24, 1930**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| The income for the year now closing, from all sources: | | |
| Balance from last year, checking account | $ 4.72 | |
| Balance from last year, savings account | 1,007.15 | |
| Collections on pledges | 6,000.50 | |
| Total | | $7,012.37 |

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amedee M. Smith, Treas., Permanent Fund | | $4,000.00 |
| Office Expenditures: | | |
| Salary, Executive Secretary | $2,062.50 | |
| Travel expense | 120.68 | |
| Stenographer | 116.67 | |
| Rent | 107.50 | |
| Printing | 32.25 | |
| Postage | 70.21 | |
| F. H. Luecke | 36.45 | |
| Treasurer's Bond | 12.50 | 2,558.76 |
| Balance in Savings account | | 12.85 |
| Balance in Checking account | | 295.41 |
| Cash on hand | | 145.35 |
| Total | | $7,012.37 |

O. C. BORTZMEYER, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

of the

**Board of Home Missions and Church Extension Society**

**Received from Philadelphia**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| January 24, 1930 | $2,161.25 | |
| February 1, 1930 | 500.00 | |
| May 13, 1930 | 2,161.25 | |
| | | $4,822.50 |

**Expenditures**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eastern District | $1,500.00 | |
| Salem District | 1,572.50 | |
| Southern District | 1,250.00 | |
| Toledo (Donation) | 500.00 | |
| | | $4,822.50 |
| Balance | | Nothing |

O. C. BORTZMEYER, Treasurer.

## TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand, August 21, 1929 | | $ 623.92 |
| **Receipts** | | |
| Sale of Buell Church (Aug. 26, 1929) | $100.00 | |
| Sale of piano, Fargo Church (7-26-29) | 30.00 | |
| From Mrs. Mather (Jason Lee), balance left from Halls Ferry Ladies Aid | 12.00 | |
| Sale of Webfoot Church (Oct. 15, 1929) | 200.00 | |
| Interest on bank savings account (1-1-30) | 8.61 | |
| From Merrill Church for legal fees | 5.00 | |
| Sale of German M. E. Church, Zion (3-17-30) | 155.00 | |
| Sale of Rock Creek Church (5-10-30) | 150.00 | |
| Same, for legal fees | 5.00 | |
| Interest on balance due on Webfoot Church (5-10-30) | 7.50 | |
| Down payment on North Howell Church (6-10-30) | 20.00 | |
| Balance on same (6-23-30) | 280.00 | 973.11 |
| Total | | $1,597.03 |
| **Disbursements** | | |
| To Board of Home Missions, payment of loan on Webfoot Church (10-24-29) | $250.00 | |
| Notary fee (10-24-29) | 1.00 | |
| Attorney fee for drawing deeds (2-13-30) | 2.50 | |
| Expense incident to Board of Trustees— Travel, postage, etc., 5-10-30) | 16.00 | 269.50 |
| Balance on hand, in Bank of California, Portland | | $1,327.53 |

HUGH B. FOUKE, Jr., Treasurer.

## TREASURER'S REPORT, WESLEY FOUNDATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amounts received | | $644.75 |
| Paid out to 1st M. E. Church, Eugene | $105.00 | |
| Paid out to 1st M. E. Church, Corvallis | 420.00 | |
| Paid out to A. A. Schram, Secretary | 8.60 | |
| Balance in Treasurer's Account | 111.15 | |
| Total | | $644.75 |
| Carson Heights | $ 1.50 | |
| Centenary Wilbur | 300.00 | |
| Rose City Park | 100.00 | |
| Woodstock | 34.00 | |
| | | $435.50 |
| German American, Walla Walla | 6.00 | |
| German American, Rosalia | 5.00 | |
| Keiser | 5.00 | |
| Pendleton | 56.00 | |
| | | 72.00 |
| Brownsville | 18.00 | |
| Corvallis | 88.00 | |
| Dundee | 5.00 | |
| Halsey | 26.25 | |
| | | 137.25 |
| Total | | $644.75 |

C. W. DeGRAFF, Treasurer.

## REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF STEWARDS

FRED C. TAYLOR.....Chairman
FRANK JAMES .....Secretary
SIDNEY W. HALL.....Treasurer

We have this year, 100 claimants—53 men, 38 women, and 9 children, which is an increase of 1 over last year.

The 53 retired ministers have a total of 1577 years of service according to the records of the Board of Pensions and Relief in Chicago, which at the Disciplinary Claim of $18 a year aggregates $28,386.

The 38 women have a total of 807 annuity years, according to the records of the Board of Pensions and Relief with a claim of three-fourths of the Disciplinary rate of $18 a year, amounting to $10,897.

The 9 children have a total of ~~174~~ years with a claim of one-fourth of their fathers' years, amounting to $782.

A grand total of 100 claimants having the equivalent of 2225 full yers which at the Disciplinary rate of $18 or 1% of the average salary last year makes a claim of $40,065.

Of these, two men have relinquished their annuity of 20 years, amounting to $300 and 2 widows have relinquished their annuity of 60 years amounting to $674, or a total of $974 relinquished to the Conference for the distribution to needy cases.

In addition to our annuity claim we have a claim for special aid of $3,341 which makes a total of $43,406.

To apply on these Claims aggregating $43,406, we have this year only $36,984.61 which has come from these following sources:

| | |
|---|---|
| Book Concern | $ 2,232.60 |
| Chartered Fund | 50.00 |
| Board of Pensions and Relief | 803.00 |
| Annual Conference Investments | 4,464.00 |
| From Pastoral Charges | 17,783.00 |
| From Balance on hand | $11,552.00 |

This amount is only sufficient to pay the Claimants on a basis of $15 for each year of service, which is $1 less than a year ago and $2 less than two years ago.

We recommend that the apportionment to the pastoral charges for the Conference year 1930-1931 shall be as follows:

All charges paying less than $1000 salary shall pay 12% of pastor's cash salary;

All charges paying $1000 and up to $1999 salary, 14% of the pastor's cash salary;

All charges paying $2000 to $3499 salary, 15% of the pastor's cash salary;

All charges paying $3500 and over shall pay 16% of the pastor's cash salary.

### Resolution Referred to the Board of Stewards

In view of the fact reported to us in the recent issue of Pension Progress that the Oregon Annual Conference leads our denomination in its percentage of claimants upon the funds of our Confer-

ence Board of Stewards, our percentage being 34, as against an average of 20 per cent for the entire church:

Therefore, be it resolved, That we favor a plan whereby our Conference Members who might by reason of age be eligible for retirement, but who are still considered men physically able and otherwise qualified to remain in the active ministry, be permitted to take regular appointment which will serve to conserve our Conference Claimants funds and provide more adequately for those now on our claimants roll.

Furthermore, we suggest to the ministers thus favored that they relinquish year by year their Annuity for the years above 43 years thus accumulated.

JOSEPH KNOTTS, President.
F. C. TAYLOR, Secretary.

## CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS' PERMANENT FUND

**Receipts and Disbursements from Sept. 16, 1929 to June 17, 1930**

Cash in bank for Permanent Fund.....$5,499.92

**Receipts**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| O. C. Bortzmeyer—Note | 300.00 | |
| Conference Claim'ts Com.—O. C. Bortzmeyer | 4,000.00 | |
| J. Royal Miller—Note | 3,400.00 | |
| Kingdom of Belgium Bond (Called) | 1,000.00 | |
| J. C. Schuldt—Note | 50.00 | |
| E. Julius Traglio—Note | 500.00 | |
| F. H. Luecke—Note | 500.00 | |
| R. F. Hardesty—Contract | 250.00 | |
| Profit and Loss— | | |
| Kingdom of Belgium bond | 75.00 | |
| Mountain States Power Co. bonds | 60.00 | |
| Total | | $15,634.92 |

**Disbursements**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mountain States Power Co. bonds | $7,000.00 | |
| Western Union bonds | 3,000.00 | |
| Claude R. Lester—loan | 2,000.00 | |
| Deed to Nagle Property | 100.00 | |
| Abstract to Nagle Property | 27.50 | |
| Taxes on Nagle Property | 60.12 | |
| Profit and Loss— | | |
| Mountain States Power Co. bonds | 60.00 | 12,247.62 |
| | | $ 3,387.30 |
| Less Assessment on Nagle Property which has been transferred to Permanent Fund account | | 64.79 |
| Balance in bank for Permanent Fund June 17, 1930 | | $ 3,322.51 |

C. L. DARK, Odell, Treasurer

| Beneficiaries | Years | Claim Annuity | Paid Annuity | Paid Special | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abbett, J. T. | 35 | $630 | $525 | | $525 |
| Avison, R. N. | 37 | 666 | 555 | | 555 |
| Beck, John A. | 32 | 576 | 480 | | 480 |
| Belknap, L. F. | 28 | 504 | 420 | | 420 |
| Blackwell, R. C. | 30 | 540 | 450 | | 450 |
| Brackenbury, A. C. | 27 | 486 | 405 | 220 | 625 |
| Brown, J. M. | 25 | 450 | 375 | | 375 |
| Cain, J. D. | 30 | 540 | 450 | | 450 |
| Calder, A. B. | 29 | 522 | 435 | | 435 |
| Carlos, C. R. | 34 | 612 | 510 | 110 | 620 |
| Clark, H. C. | 22 | 396 | 330 | | 330 |
| Clemo, F. S. | 31 | 558 | 465 | 175 | 640 |
| Devenport, R. J. | 23 | 414 | 345 | 50 | 395 |
| Dunlop, J. F. | 33 | 594 | 495 | 25 | 520 |
| Elliott, T. E. | 37 | 666 | 555 | | 555 |
| Green, J. S. | 28 | 504 | 420 | 180 | 600 |
| Gaiser, Ludwig | 28 | 504 | 420 | | 420 |
| Hammond, E. S. | 35 | 630 | 525 | | 525 |
| Hamrick, Simpson | 28 | 504 | 420 | 25 | 445 |
| Hertzler, E. E. | 48 | 864 | 720 | | 720 |
| Hepp, Joseph | 40 | 720 | 600 | | 600 |
| Hoadley, B. J. | 42 | 756 | 630 | | 630 |
| Ingalls, W. E. | 21 | 378 | 315 | 360 | 675 |
| Irvine, J. H. | 34 | 612 | 510 | 90 | 600 |
| Jahn, G. A. | 26 | 468 | 390 | | 390 |
| Kester, S. J. | 26 | 468 | 390 | 225 | 615 |
| Lacy, A. F. | 18 | 324 | 270 | 30 | 300 |
| Lange, H. F. | 42 | 756 | 630 | | 630 |
| Luther, E. T. | 4 | 72 | **60 | | ~~60~~ |
| MacLean, A. R. | 38 | 684 | 570 | | 570 |
| McCullough, C. O. | 45 | 810 | 675 | | 675 |
| Meminger, S. E. | 24 | 432 | 360 | 260 | 620 |
| Mickey, J. J. | 16 | 288 | **240 | | ~~240~~ |
| Myers, W. H. | 17 | 306 | 255 | 95 | 350 |
| Moore, J. T. | 27 | 486 | 405 | | 405 |
| Moore, W. B. | 35 | 630 | 525 | | 525 |
| Moore, F. L. | 37 | 666 | 555 | | 555 |
| Mulligan, A. S. | 25 | 450 | 375 | 25 | 400 |
| Oberg, Harold | 21 | 378 | 315 | | 315 |
| Parsons, John | 42 | 756 | 630 | | 630 |
| Rummell, H. W. | 20 | 360 | 300 | | 300 |
| Smith, L. F. | 34 | 612 | 510 | | 510 |
| Sleeth, Asa | 36 | 648 | 540 | | 540 |
| Spaulding, F. R. | 33 | 594 | 495 | 30 | 525 |
| Skipworth, Walton | 43 | 774 | 645 | | 645 |
| Stratford, J. L. | 15 | 270 | 225 | 225 | 450 |
| Sykes, Gabriel | 38 | 684 | 570 | | 570 |
| Snyder, R. D. | 25 | 450 | 375 | | 375 |
| Spiess, Henry | 20 | 360 | 300 | | 300 |
| Thompson, A. H. | 44 | 792 | 660 | 20 | 680 |
| Tufts, G. L. | 40 | 720 | 600 | | 600 |
| Wall, Oren | 13 | 234 | 195 | | 195 |
| Warren, W. J. | 16 | 288 | 240 | 60 | 300 |
| Totals | 1577 | $28,386 | $23,655 | $ 2,205 | $25,860 |

**Relinquished.

— 20 Rel 1557 — 300 Rel 23,355 — 300 Rel 25560

## WIDOWS

| Beneficiaries | Years | Claim Annuity | Paid Annuity | Paid Special | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bates, Mrs. A. P. | 6 | $ 81 | $ 68 | $250 | $318 |
| Brittain, Mrs. A. A. | 9 | 121 | 101 | | 101 |
| Browne, Mrs. W. R. F. | 18 | 243 | 202 | | 202 |
| Bryan, Mrs. C. M. | 29 | 391 | 326 | 74 | 400 |
| Bryan, Mrs. C. H. | 10 | 135 | 112 | 38 | 150 |
| Buchner, Mrs. N. S. | 23 | 310 | 258 | | 258 |
| Buehler, Mrs. Rosa | 10 | 135 | ** 112 | | ~~112~~ |
| Beckley, Mrs. J. W. | 12 | 162 | 135 | | 135 |
| Cramer, Mrs. Lena | 18 | 243 | 202 | | 202 |
| DeYoe, Mrs. J. W. | 28 | 378 | 315 | | 315 |
| Edwards, Mrs. P. E. | 21 | 283 | 236 | | 236 |
| Erskine, Mrs. W. M. | 21 | 283 | 236 | 64 | 300 |
| Fisher, Mrs. A. N. | 47 | 634 | 528 | | 528 |
| Gilbert, Mrs. E. E. | 2 | 27 | 22 | | 22 |
| Gittins, Mrs. E. | 31 | 418 | 348 | 52 | 400 |
| Gould, Mrs. Hiram | 32 | 432 | 360 | | 360 |
| Hamilton, Mrs. C. L. | 29 | 391 | 326 | | 326 |
| Holcomb, Mrs. W. S. | 18 | 256 | 202 | | 202 |
| Kennedy, Mrs. G. W. | 16 | 216 | 180 | 40 | 220 |
| Kerr, Mrs. W. T. | 27 | 364 | 303 | | 303 |
| Maas, Mrs. Mary | 21 | 283 | 226 | 24 | 250 |
| Mace, Mrs. E. S. | 37 | 499 | 416 | | 416 |
| Michel, Mrs. Johanna | 9 | 121 | 101 | | 101 |
| Moehring, Mrs. Minnie | 27 | 364 | 303 | | 303 |
| Myers, Mrs. R. E. | 30 | 405 | 337 | 13 | 350 |
| Parounagian, Mrs. M. B. | 26 | 351 | 292 | | 292 |
| Pegelow, Mrs. M. | 7 | 94 | 78 | 10 | 88 |
| Royal, Mrs. J. H. B. | 7 | 94 | 78 | 172 | 250 |
| Rees, Mrs. C. M. | 16 | 216 | 180 | 170 | 350 |
| Rutledge, Mrs. H. I. | 13 | 175 | 146 | | 146 |
| Sherwood, Mrs. E. | 25 | 337 | 281 | | 281 |
| Smith, Mrs. E. M. | 10 | 135 | 112 | | 112 |
| Snyder, Mrs. Sanford | 30 | 405 | 337 | | 337 |
| Stephens, Mrs. D. G. | 14 | 189 | 157 | | 157 |
| VanFossen, Mrs. H. J. | 23 | 310 | 258 | 100 | 358 |
| Watters, Mrs. D. A. | 37 | 499 | 416 | | 416 |
| Wire, Mrs. M. C. | 33 | 445 | 371 | 129 | 500 |
| Weigle, Mrs. A. J. | 35 | 472 | 393 | | 393 |
| Totals | 807 | $10,897 | $ 9,054 | $ 1,136 | $10,190 |

**Relinquished.

## CHILDREN

| Beneficiaries | Years | Claim Annuity | Paid Annuity | Paid Special | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bates, Verda Marie (8) | 8 | $ 36 | $ 30 | | $ 30 |
| Cramer, William (16) | 32 | 144 | 120 | | 120 |
| Cramer, Ruth (14) | 32 | 144 | 120 | | 120 |
| Cramer, Grace Rex (9) | 32 | 144 | 120 | | 120 |
| Hanson, Faith E. (16) | 7 | 31 | 26 | | 26 |
| Hanson, Rose A. M. (12) | 7 | 31 | 26 | | 26 |
| Smith, Alice (14) | 12 | 54 | 45 | | 45 |
| Smith, Elizabeth (11) | 12 | 54 | 45 | | 45 |
| Totals | ~~171~~ | ~~$ 782~~ | ~~$ 652~~ | | $ 532 |
| Grand Totals | ~~2558~~ | ~~$10,065~~ | ~~$33,361~~ | ~~$ 3,341~~ | ~~$30,702~~ |

# VII.

## "In Memoriam"

| NAME | DECEASED | | COMMENCED TRAVELING | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | WHEN | WHERE | When | Where |
| N. S. McAllister | Sept. 26, 1860 | Albany, Oregon | 1857 | Oregon |
| T. B. Sanderson | ——— 1865 | ——— | 1857 | Oregon |
| W. S. Lewis | Dec. 1, 1865 | The Dalles, Ore. | 1856 | Ohio |
| W. B. Ellsworth | ——— 1865 | La Grande, Ore. | 1856 | Oregon |
| John Tindall | Nov. 1, 1867 | Umatilla, Ore. | 1866 | Oregon |
| D. Leslie | Mar. 1, 1869 | ——— | ——— | New England |
| Wm. Royal | Sept. 29, 1870 | Salem, Oregon | 1831 | Illinois |
| J. G. Deardorf | May 31, 1872 | Ft. Simcoe, Wash. | 1865 | Oregon |
| A. F. Waller | Dec. 26, 1872 | Salem, Oregon | 1832 | Genessee |
| G. Hines | Aug. 1874 | Salem, Oregon | 1832 | Genessee |
| N. Rounds | Jan. 2, 1874 | Clark County, Wash. | 1831 | Oneida |
| L. T. Woodward | ——— 1876 | ——— | 1850 | North Indiana |
| S. H. Mann | Mar. 15, 1876 | Brownsville, Oregon | 1865 | Oregon |
| N. A. Starr | Aug. 29, 1881 | Springfield, Oregon | 1854 | Oregon |
| H. C. Jenkins | Jan. 7, 1883 | Halsey, Oregon | 1866 | Oregon |
| J. W. York | Feb. 19, 1884 | Corvallis, Oregon | 1826 | Missouri |
| John Spencer | June 30, 1885 | McMinnville, Oregon | 1828 | Pittsburg |
| H. Patterson | Sept. 7, 1886 | Hillsboro, Oregon | 1867 | Oregon |
| T. L. Sails | Feb. 26, 1888 | McMinnville, Oregon | 1874 | Oregon |
| J. T. Wolfe | July 24, 1888 | Corvallis, Oregon | 1865 | Oregon |
| W. M. Roberts | Aug. 22, 1888 | Dayton, Oregon | 1834 | Philadelphia |
| L. M. Nickerson | Sept. 12, 1888 | Crafton, California | ——— | Oneida |
| Wm. Helm | Jan. 23, 1890 | Portland, Oregon | 1822 | Kentucky |
| H. P. Satchwell | Feb. 1, 1894 | Newberg, Oregon | 1859 | New England |
| Josiah L. Parrish | ——— 1895 | Salem, Oregon | 1855 | Oregon |
| John H. Roork | Feb. 18, 1895 | Salem, Oregon | 1869 | Oregon |
| Hiram P. Webb | Aug. 23, 1895 | Sellwood, Oregon | 1883 | Oregon |
| Albert N. McCart | May 1896 | Portland, Oregon | 1889 | Idaho |
| John N. Denison | Jan. 14, 1897 | Grants Pass, Oregon | 1871 | Oregon |
| G. W. Quimby | Sept. 6, 1897 | Viola, Oregon | 1867 | Missouri |
| C. R. Thoburn | May 9, 1899 | Portland, Oregon | 1885 | India |
| P. M. Starr | Oct. 21, 1900 | Brownsville, Oregon | 1856 | Oregon |
| J. McIntire | June 3, 1901 | La Fayette, Oregon | 1884 | Oregon |
| O. B. Streyffeler | July 20, 1901 | Santa Ana, California | 1893 | Oregon |
| G. W. Gue | July 24, 1901 | Portland, Oregon | 1859 | Illinois |
| R. T. Baldwin | Aug. 6, 1903 | Pasadena, California | 1882 | Kansas |
| G. W. Roork | June 5, 1904 | Lostine, Oregon | 1855 | Oregon |
| H. R. Hill | Sept. 16, 1904 | Portland, Oregon | 1903 | Oregon |
| N. Doane | May 4, 1905 | Portland, Oregon | 1853 | Oregon |
| R. M. Corner | July 28, 1905 | Mosca, California | 1891 | Oregon |
| J. W. Miller | Feb. 14, 1906 | Portland, Oregon | 1853 | Oregon |
| D. L. Spaulding | ——— 1905 | Spokane, Wash. | 1858 | Oregon |
| C. Alderson | Oct. 12, 1907 | Albany, Oregon | 1856 | Oregon |
| I. D. Driver | Oct. 30, 1907 | Tangent, Oregon | 1858 | Oregon |
| J. M. Sweeney | June 2, 1908 | Elkton, Oregon | 1884 | Oregon |
| J. R. Hammond | April 24, 1908 | Catumet, Mass. | 1866 | N. Y. East |
| D. McLachlin | Nov. 28, 1908 | Portland, Oregon | 1867 | Mississippi |
| J. H. B. Royal | Jan. 6, 1910 | Portland, Oregon | 1854 | Oregon |
| C. C. Stratton | April 10, 1910 | Portland, Oregon | 1858 | Oregon |
| T. F. Royal | Mar. 7, 1911 | Portland, Oregon | 1846 | Rock River |
| N. M. Skipworth | July 12, 1913 | Eugene, Oregon | 1881 | Col. River |
| E. R. Horner | April 14, 1914 | Portland, Oregon | 1873 | Col. River |
| W. M. Erskine | Feb. 24, 1914 | Yamhill, Oregon | 1890 | Iowa |
| John Flinn | Sept. 11, 1915 | Portland, Oregon | 1848 | Maine |
| N. J. Harbit | Jan. 28, 1915 | Springfield, Oregon | 1861 | W. Wisconsin |
| W. B. Pepper | July 15, 1915 | Chicago, Ill. | 1901 | Oregon |
| W. J. Gardner | Jan. 29, 1916 | Cottage Grove, Oregon | 1875 | N. W. Iowa |
| C. M. Bryan | Jan. 31, 1916 | Albany, Oregon | 1867 | N. W. Iowa |
| J. H. Skidmore | May 2, 1916 | Vancouver, Wash. | 1868 | Oregon |

| NAME | DECEASED | | COMMENCED TRAVELING | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | WHEN | WHERE | When | Where |
| Nelson Clark | Dec 31, 1916 | Berkeley, California | 1857 | Oregon |
| W. S. Holcomb | June 18, 1917 | Salem, Oregon | 1886 | Col. River |
| Robert Booth | July 11, 1917 | Eugene, Oregon | 1855 | Oregon |
| Sanford Snyder | July 25, 1917 | Coburg, Oregon | 1872 | Michigan |
| N. S. Buckner | April 18, 1918 | Pacific Grove, Cal. | 1866 | Illinois |
| W. R. F. Brown | Nov. 11, 1917 | Portland, Oregon | 1894 | North Dakota |
| David Wolfe | Nov. 20, 1917 | Portland, Oregon | 1889 | Minnesota |
| Alfred A. Brittain | Mar. 23, 1918 | Roseburg, Oregon | 1908 | Puget Sound |
| Alonzo Coslet | Aug. 2, 1919 | Portland, Oregon | 1843 | W. Nebraska |
| H. J. Van Fossen | Aug. 22, 1919 | Ashland, Oregon | 1877 | Minnesota |
| C. L. Hamilton | Dec. 2, 1919 | Marshfield, Oregon | 1890 | Nebraska |
| H. I. Rutledge | Dec. 2, 1919 | Delisle, Sask. | 1899 | Iowa |
| T. B. Ford | Dec. 14, 1919 | Oregon City, Oregon | 1868 | Mississippi |
| E. Gittins | Dec. 29, 1919 | Salem, Oregon | 1884 | Oregon |
| E. O. Eldredge | June 19, 1920 | Salem, Oregon | 1876 | Baltimore |
| A. F. Hansen | Oct. 1, 1920 | Seaside, Oregon | 1910 | N. Minnesota |
| E. Sherwood | Feb. 13, 1921 | Salem, Oregon | 1895 | Ohio |
| A. N. Fisher | Feb. 24, 1921 | Portland, Oregon | 1862 | E. Genessee |
| E. M. Smith | Mar. 24, 1921 | McMinnville, Oregon | 1909 | Oregon |
| C. A. Stockwell | May 30, 1921 | Marquam, Oregon | 1872 | Wisconsin |
| C. E. Cline | July 11, 1921 | Portland, Oregon | 1868 | S. Illinois |
| L. G. Cochran | Dec. 21, 1921 | Portland, Oregon | 1881 | Cent. Illinois |
| J. Hoberg | Aug. 15, 1921 | McMinnville, Oregon | 1861 | Oregon |
| H. W. Schwartz | Sept. 6, 1922 | Washington, D. C. | | |
| W. T. Kerr | Dec. 31, 1922 | Portland, Oregon | 1877 | Cent. Illinois |
| Samuel Snyder | April 15, 1923 | Brownsville, Oregon | 1881 | N. W. Iowa |
| R. E. Myers | June 15, 1924 | Portland, Oregon | 1893 | Oklahoma |
| D. G. Stephens | Aug. 30, 1924 | Portland, Oregon | 1872 | Wyoming |
| Alfred P. Bates | May 20, 1925 | Portland, Oregon | 1917 | Oregon |
| F. H. Calder | April 29, 1925 | Renton, Washington | 1879 | Nebraska |
| E. E. Gilbert | April 25, 1925 | Medford, Oregon | 1895 | N. W. Iowa |
| Richard Hocking | April 20, 1925 | Salem, Oregon | 1888 | North Dakota |
| D. T. Summerville | Sept. 13, 1925 | Roseburg, Oregon | 1876 | S. Kansas |
| Hiram Gould | Feb. 16, 1926 | Newberg, Oregon | 1888 | Oregon |
| D. A. Watters | Mar. 11, 1926 | Portland, Oregon | 1874 | Iowa |
| Jesse W. Rigby | May 3, 1926 | Minnesota | 1871 | Des Moines |
| G. W. Kennedy | May 11, 1926 | Hood River, Oregon | 1871 | Oregon |
| C. A. Lewis | June 20, 1926 | Portland, Oregon | 1877 | Nebraska |
| T. L. Jones | July 9, 1926 | Portland, Oregon | 1871 | Oregon |
| J. Willard DeYoe | May 18, 1927 | Salem, Oregon | 1898 | Iowa |
| E. S. Mace | June 30, 1927 | Los Angeles, Calif. | 1885 | Ohio |
| L. W. Chandler | Nov. 12, 1927 | Forest Grove, Oregon | 1881 | Tennessee |
| A. C. Fairchild | Jan. 7, 1928 | Long Beach, Calif. | 1860 | Oregon |
| G. F. Round | May 2, 1928 | Canyon City, Oregon | 1865 | M. E. Church So. |
| Paul E. Edwards | Dec. 29, 1928 | Portland, Oregon | 1907 | Indiana |
| James Lisle | Jan. 3, 1929 | Salem, Oregon | 1862 | Des Moines |
| F. W. Bucholtz | May 11, 1929 | Bossburg, Wash. | 1864 | N.W. German |
| A. F. Cramer | June 22, 1929 | Salem, Oregon | 1897 | Ct'l German |
| S. H. Dewart | Aug. 20, 1929 | Portland, Oregon | 1882 | Minnesota |
| A. J. Weigle | Feb. 5, 1930 | Tacoma, Wash. | 1891 | Ct'l German |
| C. M. Rees | Jan. 2, 1930 | North Bend, Ore. | 1887 | N. Dakota |
| John W. Beckley | Dec. 31, 1929 | Salem, Oregon | 1890 | Oregon |
| C. H. Bryan | Oct. 5, 1929 | Salem, Oregon | 1908 | Dakota |
| M. B. Parounagian | Oct. 10, 1929 | Salem, Oregon | 1893 | Vermont |
| M. C. Wire | May 26, 1930 | Portland, Ore. | 1876 | Rock River |

# VIII.

# Roll of the Dead

### Members of the Conference

J. W. Beckley, died January 2, 1930, at Salem, Ore.

C. H. Bryan, died October 5, 1929, at Salem, Ore.

M. B. Parounagian, died October 10, 1929, at Salem, Ore.

C. M. Rees, died September 25, 1299, at North Bend, Ore.

A. J. Weigle, died February 5, 1930, at Tacoma, Wash.

Melville C. Wire, died May 26, 1930, at Portland, Ore.

### Wives of Members

Mrs. G. V. Fallis, died June 19, 1930, at Victoria, B. C., Canada.

# IX.

# Historical

## SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

| Year | Month | PLACE | Presiding Officer | Secretary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *1849 | Sept. 5 | Salem | Wm Roberts | J. H. Wilbur |
| *1850 | Sept. 4 | Oregon City | Wm Roberts | J. H. Wilbur |
| 1851 | Sept. 3 | Salem | Wm Roberts | F. S. Hoyt |
| 1852 | Sept. 2 | Portland | Wm Roberts | F. S. Hoyt |
| 1853 | Mar. 17 | Salem | E. R. Ames | F. S. Hoyt |
| 1854 | Mar. 16 | Belknap Settlement | M. Simpson | Wm Roberts |
| 1855 | Aug. 1 | Oregon City | O. C. Baker | Wm Roberts |
| 1856 | Sept. 17 | Portland | Levi Scott | Wm. Roberts |
| 1857 | Aug. 13 | Corvallis | E. S. Janes | Wm. Roberts |
| 1858 | Aug. 11 | Salem | Levi Scott | H. K. Hines |
| 1859 | Aug. 10 | Albany | O. C. Baker | I. Dillon |
| 1860 | Aug. 22 | Portland | E. R. Ames | Wm. Roberts |
| 1861 | Aug. 7 | Eugene | C. S. Kingsley | Wm. Roberts |
| 1862 | Aug. 6 | Vancouver, Washington | M. Simpson | Wm. Roberts |
| 1863 | Aug. 12 | Lebanon | E. S. Janes | Wm. Roberts |
| 1864 | Aug. 18 | Salem | D. W. Clark | C. C. Stratton |
| 1865 | Aug. 10 | Olympia, Washington | Jas. H. Wilbur | C. C. Stratton |
| 1866 | Aug. 8 | Albany | E. C. Benson | C. C. Stratton |
| 1867 | Aug. 7 | Portland | E. Thompson | C. C. Stratton |
| 1868 | Aug. 13 | Salem | Levi Scott | C. C. Stratton |
| 1869 | Aug. 5 | Eugene | C. S. Kingsley | C. C. Stratton |
| 1870 | Aug. 25 | Vancouver, Washington | E. R. Ames | C. C. Stratton |
| 1871 | Aug. 9 | First Church, Portland | E. S. Janes | Wm. Roberts |
| 1872 | Aug. 29 | Salem | R. S. Foster | H. K. Hines |
| 1873 | Sept. 3 | Olympia, Washington | J. T. Peck | H. K. Hines |
| 1874 | Aug. 12 | First Church, Portland | S. M. Merrill | L. M. Nickerson |
| 1875 | Aug. 11 | Salem | J. T. Peck | John T. Wolfe |
| 1876 | Aug. 23 | Albany | Wm. Harris | John T. Wolfe |
| 1877 | Aug. 29 | Seattle, Washington | Thos. Bowman | John T. Wolfe |
| 1878 | Aug. 28 | Salem | E. G. Andrews | John T. Wolfe |
| 1879 | Aug. 20 | First Church, Portland | Gilbert Haven | John T. Wolfe |
| 1880 | Aug. 19 | Eugene | I. W. Wiley | John T. Wolfe |
| 1881 | Aug. 29 | East Portland | Wm. L. Harris | John T. Wolfe |
| 1882 | Aug. 23 | Albany | J. F. Hurst | John T. Wolfe |
| 1883 | Aug. 22 | Vancouver, Washington | H. W. Warren | John T. Wolfe |
| 1884 | Aug. 27 | Salem | Chas. Fowler | John T. Wolfe |
| 1885 | Aug. 26 | Roseburg | J. M. Walden | John T. Wolfe |
| 1886 | Aug. 26 | Forest Grove | Wm. L. Harris | John T. Wolfe |
| 1887 | Aug. 31 | Grace Church, Portland | R. S. Foster | John T. Wolfe |
| 1888 | Aug. 30 | Eugene | W. X. Ninde | John Parsons |
| 1889 | Aug. 28 | First Church, Portland | Thos. Bowman | John Parsons |
| 1890 | Aug. 21 | Grants Pass | J. T. Newman | John Parsons |
| 1891 | Aug. 19 | Salem | J. M. Fitzgerald | John Parsons |
| 1892 | Aug. 25 | Portland | J. M. Walden | John Parsons |
| 1893 | Aug. 23 | Albany | D. A. Goodsell | J. H. Dennison |
| 1894 | Sept. 19 | Eugene | Isaac W. Joyce | J. H. Dennison |
| 1895 | Sept. 25 | First Church, Portland | Thomas Bowman | J. H. Dennison |
| 1896 | Sept. 23 | Roseburg | Earl Cranston | Cyrus A. Lewis |
| 1897 | Sept. 9 | Corvallis | Cyrus D. Foss | Cyrus A. Lewis |
| 1898 | Sept. 14 | McMinnville | C. C. McCabe | Cyrus A. Lewis |
| 1899 | Sept. 20 | Salem | John H. Vincent | Cyrus A. Lewis |
| 1900 | Sept. 19 | Ashland | E. G. Andrews | Cyrus A. Lewis |
| 1901 | Sept. 25 | Hillsboro | W. F. Mallalieu | Cyrus A. Lewis |
| 1902 | Sept. 25 | Grants Pass | Earl Cranston | Cyrus A. Lewis |
| 1903 | Sept. 30 | Salem | J. W. Hamilton | Cyrus A. Lewis |
| 1904 | Sept. 28 | Eugene | Henry Spellmeyer | Cyrus A. Lewis |
| 1905 | Sept. 20 | Albany | W. F. McDowell | Cyrus A. Lewis |
| 1906 | Sept. 26 | Sunnyside, Portland | H. W. Warren | Cyrus A. Lewis |
| 1907 | Sept. 25 | Grace Church, Portland | David H. Moore | M. T. Wire |
| 1908 | Sept. 23 | First Church, Salem | Edwin H. Hughes | M. T. Wire |
| 1909 | Sept. 15 | Cottage Grove | Charles W. Smith | C. C. Rarick |

| Year | Month | Place | Presiding Officer | Secretary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1910 | Sept. 21 | Hillsboro | Charles W. Smith | C. C. Rarick |
| 1911 | Sept. 20 | Salem | Charles W. Smith | C. C. Rarick |
| 1912 | Sept. 18 | Ashland | R. J. Cook | C. C. Rarick |
| 1913 | Sept. 24 | Eugene | R. J. Cook | C. C. Rarick |
| 1914 | Sept. 23 | Centenary Church, Portland | R. J. Cook | C. C. Rarick |
| 1915 | Sept. 22 | Roseburg | R. J. Cook | C. C. Rarick |
| 1916 | Sept. 27 | Lebanon | Matt S. Hughes | C. C. Rarick |
| 1917 | Sept. 26 | Springfield | Matt S. Hughes | C. C. Rarick |
| 1918 | Sept. 25 | Portland, First Church | Wm. O. Shepard | A. A. Heist |
| 1919 | Oct. 1 | Salem | Matt S. Hughes | A. A. Heist |
| 1920 | Sept. 24 | McMinnville | Wm. O. Shepard | A. A. Heist |
| 1921 | Oct. 5 | Forest Grove | Wm. O. Shepard | J. C. Spencer |
| 1922 | Sept. 6 | First Church, Salem | Wm. O. Shepard | J. C. Spencer |
| 1923 | Sept. 12 | First Church, Portland | Wm. O. Shepard | J. C. Spencer |
| 1924 | Sept. 17 | Medford | Eben S. Johnson | S. W. Hall |
| 1925 | Sept. 30 | Eugene | Wm. O. Shepard | S. W. Hall |
| 1926 | Sept. 22 | Corvallis | A. W. Leonard | S. W. Hall |
| 1927 | Sept. 21 | First Church, Salem | Wm. O. Shepard | S. W. Hall |
| 1928 | Sept. 18 | Asbury Church, Hood River | Titus Lowe | S. W. Hall |
| 1929 | Sept. 24 | Centenary Wilbur, Portland | Titus Lowe | C. B. Harrison |
| 1930 | June 24 | Astoria | E. Lester Smith | C. B. Harrison |

# X.

# Miscellaneous

## CONFERENCE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Chairman.....D. Lester Fields, 584 Tacoma Ave., Portland, Oregon
Registrar.....H. L. Weiss, 844 Freemont Street, Portland, Oregon
Treasurer.....M. T. Wire, Klamath Falls, Oregon

### Advices to Candidates for Course of Study

1. All Local Preachers, whether candidates for orders or not, must take the course of study. See Discipline, Par. 187;7.

2. Consult your District Superintendent, and write the Chairman of the Board for plans and instructions.

3. Credits from our schools will be accepted, according to the Discipline.

4. All undergraduates are required to attend the Area Summer School, where the examinations in the regular course of study will be given. (Place, College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Washington.)

5. The course of Study for Admission on Trial, and the Collateral Reading for all other courses will be taken care of by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training as listed below. Get your study books ready for the Summer School which will probably come in August.

6. Each Local Preacher will pay $2.00 before taking his examinations, and each undergraduate will pay the Treasurer of the Board a fee of $2.00 when admitted to the Conference on Trial, $1.00 when ordained Deacon, and $1.00 when ordained Elder.

## COURSES OF STUDY FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL

1. Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church for 1928 .....S. D. Johnson
2. American History—James and Sanford.....James E. Milligan
3. History of American Methodism—Stevens.....Percy M. Hammond
4. (a) Plain Account of Christian Perfection—Wesley.
   (b) Selections from the Writings of John Wesley (New Edition) —Welch .....J. D. McCormick
5. A Bible Biography.....J. C. Harrison
6. A Written Sermon.....S. D. Johnson
7. Directions and Helps for the Examination for Admission.
8. Educational Standing.....H. L. Weiss

## STUDY BOOKS AND COLLATERAL READING FOR FIRST YEAR

1. Jesus of History—Glover.....D. L. Fields
2. The Technique of Public Worship—Odgers and Schutz..... .....H. L. Weiss
3. That I May Save Some—McDowell.....Percy M. Hammond
4. Life of John Wesley—Winchester.....James E. Milligan

5. Wesley's Sermons (Vol. 1)....Louis Magin
6. The Story of Methodism—Luccock and Hutchinson....J. C. Harrison
7. Special Homiletical Work (see Directions and Helps)....F. L. Wemette

**STUDY BOOKS AND COLLATERAL READING FOR 2ND YEAR**

1. The Abington Commentary (Old Testament, Special Biblical Studies....M. T. Wire
2. The Beacon Lights of Prophecy-Knudson....D. L. Fields
3. Life in the Making—Barclay and Others....D. L. Fields
4. Steeples Among the Hills—Hewitt....F. L. Wemett
5. Francis Asbury—Tipple....Louis Magin
6. Wesley's Sermons (Vol. 2)....Louis Magin
7. Special Homiletical Work (See Directions and Helps....F. L. Wemett

**STUDY BOOKS AND COLLATERAL READING FOR THIRD YEAR**

1. Organization and Administration of Religious Education—Stout....C. I. Andrews
2. Martin Luther, The Man and His Work—McGiffert....H. L. Weiss
3. The Art of Preaching—Brown....Roy L. Smith
4. The Spiritual Element in History, McLaughlin....H. L. Weiss
5. The Methodist Review....Roy L. Smith
7. Special Homiletical Work (See Directions and Helps....F. L. Wemett

**STUDY BOOKS AND COLLATERAL READING FOR 4TH YEAR**

1. Christ at the Round Table—Jones....Percy M. Hammond
2. Outline of Christian Theology—Clark....Roy L. Smith
3. Good Ministers of Jesus Christ—McDowell....F. L. Wemett
4. Phillips Brooks (brief edition)—Allen....S. D. Johnson
5. Building the House of God—Conover....Roy L. Smith
6. The Methodist Review....Roy L. Smith
7. Special Homiletical Work (See Directions and Helps....F. L. Wemett

---

## RULES OF ORDER

1.—The Conference session shall open each day at 8:30 A. M., and close at 11:45 A. M., the devotional services to be under the direction of the Bishop.

2.—The President shall take the chair at precisely the hour to which the Conference stood adjourned, and after devotions shall have the minutes of the previous session read and approved.

3.—The President shall decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Conference; but in case of an appeal the question shall be taken without debate, Provided, that after the President shall have stated the reason for his decision, the appellant may give the grounds of his appeal.

4.—The President shall appoint all committees not otherwise ordered by the Conference.

5.—All motions and resolutions shall be reduced to writing if the President, Secretary, or any member requests it.

6.—No motion shall be considered unless seconded.

7.—When a motion is made and stated by the chair, a resolution offered or a report read, it shall be deemed in possession of the Conference.

8.—No new motion or resolution shall be made until the one under consideration is disposed of, which may be done by adoption or rejection, unless one of the following should intervene, which motion shall have precedence in the following order, viz:

(1) The previous question.
(2) Indefinite postponement.
(3) To lay on the table.
(4) To refer to a committee.
(5) To postpone to a given time.
(6) To amend.
(7) To substitute.
(8) To recommit.

9.—Every speaker on any subject shall rise and address the President, and shall not be interrupted while speaking, unless he departs from the rules and decorum of the Conference.

10.—No member shall be permitted to speak more than ten minutes at any one time, nor more than once on the same question, until all have spoken who desire, unless leave be granted by the Conference, which shall be decided by vote without debate.

11.—Any member shall have the right to state a question of privilege, raise a point of order and make an explanation when he considers his arguments have been misrepresented by another.

12.—When speaking, each member shall have due regard for the feelings of his brethren by avoiding irritating language and personal reflections.

13.—The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.

14.—When any measure shall have been adopted, it shall be in order for a member who voted with the majority to move a reconsideration.

15.—A motion to adjourn shall always be in order and shall be decided without debate, unless it shall be for adjournment to a fixed time.

16.—No member shall absent himself from the Conference without leave, unless he is sick or otherwise unable to attend.

17.—The bar of the Conference shall be fixed by vote, and no member outside the bar will be permitted to vote on any question, and all members inside the bar shall vote upon all questions, unless they are excused by the Conference.

18.—Visitors who address the Conference by permission shall not be permitted to speak more than ten minutes without unanimous consent.

19—All expressions of approval or disapproval during the progress of debate shall be deemed a breach of order.

20.—In case an executive session be ordered, only members in full connection shall be permitted to sit therein, except by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting.

21.—These rules of order shall not be altered or suspended except by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting.

## GENERAL RULES

1.—The Presiding Bishop is respectfully requested not to transfer into our Conference more men than are transferred out; not to bring men to places within our bounds without careful and equitable adjustment for all; but this rule shall not be construed to the injury of our developing work or so as to embarrass the authorities in providing for new work.

2.—All changes involving Conference relations shall be referred to a Committee on Conference Relations, and no such change of relations shall be granted until such Committee shall have made its report.

All candidates for admission on trial, readmission, admission upon credentials from other churches, and for admission into full membership, as well as all candidates for local orders, shall be referred to a Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, and no such candidate shall be admitted, or ordained, until such Committee shall have made its report.

3.—Whenever the Conference is to consider the admission on trial or reception into full connection of any brother, it shall go into executive session.

4.—No candidate shall be admitted on trial into this Conference who is over thirty years of age.

5.—All committees or societies to whom are committeed matters requiring anniversary or other public service shall provide the program for such service.

6.—The roll of our honored dead shall be called immediately after the regular roll call in the presence of the Conference standing.

7.—At the close of each Conference session the District Superintendents shall appoint a Committee on Memoirs, composed of one member from each district and one from the Conference at large, which shall be placed upon the list of standing committees. Each District Superintendent shall report to his committee the death of any minister or wife, or children of any minister, which may occur in his district. The chairman of this committee shall note the death of any member of the Conference or the wife of any such member, and then confer with the members of the committee. The memorial service shall be held immediately after the roll call of our honored dead. It shall consist of usual devotional services and an address of twenty minutes in length by some member of the Conference named by the committee in charge. The Committee on Memoirs shall have full control of the Conference memorial service.

8.—The General Educational Collection shall be applied to the Endowment Fund of Willamette University, unless otherwise ordered by vote of the Conference, and delivered to the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees.

9.—The Secretary of the Conference shall keep a journal of the proceedings, and when approved, the printed minutes shall be the official record of the Conference. He shall have power to edit all reports of boards and committees, said reports to be submitted to him in double spread, typewriter form only. He shall take charge of the journals and Conference papers, keep them safe and have them forwarded to the place of Conference sessions.

10.—No person shall be advanced in his studies in the Conference Course of Study who is conditioned upon more than one study.

## LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION

The 1930 meeting of the Laymen's Association of the Oregon Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church was held in the First Presbyterian Church, Astoria, Oregon, June 27, 1930.

The meeting was called to order by Ernest Peterson, President. A short devotional service was led by E. L. Wells.

The Secretary not being present, E. L. Wells was elected temporary secretary.

The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and approved.

It was moved that the recommendation of the Laymen's Association is that the Conference Commission on Finance, in pro-rating the support of the District Superintendents, should give advantage to the smaller churches. Carried.

D. L. Fields presented a request from the Annual Conference for the appointment of a committee of three to confer with a like committee from the Annual Conference, to organize the lawyers of the State with a view to securing the drawing of wills favorable to the enterprises of the church. Such a committee was authorized.

W. J. Morrow, field representative of Wesley Hospital, presented the claims of that institution. It was moved that the Laymen's Association heartily endorse the action taken by the Annual Conference for the support of Wesley Hospital, as outlined by Mr. Morrow. Carried.

It was moved that final adjournment be taken at 3:30 p. m. Carried.

Adjournment was then taken to permit attendance at the joint meeting with the Annual Conference, at the Methodist Church, at 11 A. M.

The afternoon session was called to order at 2:18 P. M.

It was moved that a committee of three be appointed to consider the matters presented by the President, to report at the laymen's meeting next year. Carried.

It was moved that the Laymen's Association favor a conference committee on policy. Carried.

Rev. H. L. Weiss presented the report of a joint committee on the matter of paying the traveling expenses of the ministers to the Annual Conference. This report was taken up by sections.

The Rev. J. C. Harrison presented the cause of the Conference Claimants, and it was voted to give hearty support to the program of the Annual Conference in this matter.

Mr. O. C. Bortzmeyer was elected trustee of the Conference Claimants' Permanent Fund, for a term of three years.

An offering was received, amounting to $8.05. The treasurer was authorized to pay to the Secretary of the Annual Conference the sum of $4.00, for printing the programs.

The report of the nominating committee was received, and the persons named in the report were elected for the ensuing year, as follows:

President—Ernest W. Peterson, of Portland.

Secretary—John L. Gary, of West Linn.

Treasurer—C. J. Ham, of Portland.

Vice Presidents: Portland District—Ralph Speelmon; Salem District—Roy Lockenour; Cascade District—W. H. Pollard.

The Report of the Committee on Resolutions was adopted and

spread upon the minutes. Following this the meeting was adjourned sine die.

## ANNIVERSARIES AND SPECIAL ADDRESSES

### Wednesday Afternoon

12:40—World Service Luncheon, Wilbert Dowson, presiding.
Address—Rev. John Benson, representing the Board of Hospitals and Homes—"The Healing Ministry of the Church."
4:00—Religious Education, Hugh B. Fouke, Jr., presiding.
Address—"Education and the New Age."
Rev. Samuel L. Hamilton, D.D., New York University.
7:15—World Service Program, Rev. Wilbert Dowson, presiding.
Address—"Methodism a World Church."

### Thursday Afternoon

1:45—Anniversary of the Women's Home Missionary Society, Mrs. E. H. Park, Conference President, presiding.
Address—"America's Challenge to the Church."
Edward Laird Mills, D.D.
3:00—Religious Education, J. E. Milligan, D.D., presiding.
Address—Dr. Samuel L. Hamilton, D.D.
4:00—Pentecostal hour, G. L. Tufts, D.D., presiding.
Address—"The Potency of Pentecost."
Rev. Clarence True Wilson, D.D.
7:15—Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals, Rev. Fred C. Taylor, D.D., presiding.
Address—"Shall it be License and Liquor, or Law and Loyalty?"
Rev. Clarence True Wilson, D.D.

### Friday Afternoon

2:45—Women's Foreign Missionary Society, Mrs. D. C. Bevan, President, presiding.
Address—Rev. Roy L. Smith, D.D.
4:00—Pentecostal Hour, D. H. Leech, D.D., presiding.
Address—"One Man Who Had the Spirit."
Rev. Clarence True Wilson, D.D., LL.D.

### Saturday Evening

7:15—Service of Worship. The Conference Commission on Worship and Music. Under the direction of Rev. W. W. Youngson, D.D.

### Sunday Morning

9:30—Conference Love Feast, led by T. E. Elliott, D.D., Walton Skipworth, D.D., and Rev. W. Boyd Moore.
10:00—Conference Sermon, "The Light of the World."
Bishop H. Lester Smith

### Sunday Afternoon

3:00—Baptism of Babies and Ordaination of Deacons and Elders, Bishop Smiht; M. T. Wire, Marshal of the Day.
Sermon—"The Light of Truth."
Rev. J. C. Harrison, D.D.
7:45—Evening Service, Rev. Frank L. Wemett, presiding.
Sermon—"God Our Refuge and Sure Strength."
Rev. T. W. Jeffery, D.D., Pastor of Central Church, Spokane.

# XI

# Pastoral Record

## DIRECTORY OF PASTORAL RECORD

**Postoffices in Oregon Unless Otherwise Stated**

**NOTE**—Will each pastor kindly examine his record and report any errors or omissions to the Secretary **at once? Particular attention** should be given the items "Names in Full," "Reception on Trial," "Admitted to Full Membership," and years when Located or in Supernumerary relationship. On circuits the first point named is the post office unless otherwise noted.

ALDRICH, IRA R.—(1) Trial, '04, N. W. Ia., Hull; '05, Superior; '06, Hartley; '07, Idaho, Rupert; '09, Rock River, Asbury, Chicago; '12, Vincent, Chicago; '14, Supernumerary; '15, Idaho-Immanuel, Boise; '18, Supt. La Grande Dist.; '23, Supt. Boise Dist.; '24, Nampa; '26, Oregon, Bend; '29, Supernumerary; '30, Cottage Grove.

ANDREWS, C. I.—'25, Professor in Kimball School of Theology; '29, Director Religious Education Oregon Conference, 1554 E. Division St., Portland.

ATKINSON, HENRY T.—Trial, '94, Oregon, Clatskanie; '95, Canby; Membership, '96; '97, Silverton; '99, McMinnville; '03, Clarke and City Missions, Portland; '06, Juneau, Alaska; '09, Ketchikan, Alaska; '11, McMinnville; '13, Supernumerary; '16, Buena Vista; '17, North Bend; '19, University Park; '23, Lebanon; '28, Lincoln, Portland; '29, Westport-Wauna, P. O. Westport.

BENNETT, ALEXANDER GEORGE—Trial '99 Goffs, Kansas; '01, Manning, Des Moines; '04, Humbolt, N. W. Iowa; '07, York, Nebraska; '12, Salina, N. W. Kansas; '18, Camp Funston; '18, College Hill, Wichita, S. W. Kansas; '19, Guthrie, Okla.; '19, Twin Falls, Idaho; '20, Great Falls, N. Montana; '22, Bremerton Puget Sound; '28, Queen Anne; '29, Medford, Oregon. 27 N. Orange St.

BRIGGS, WILMER A.—Trial, '28, Hubbard; '29, Molalla; '30, Dufur.

BLENKINSOP, PERCIVAL M.—Trial, '19, Oregon, Willamina; '21, Sherwood; '25, Clinton Kelly; '29, Bend. 204 Hunter Place.

BRUCE, GEORGE W.—'13, O'Neill, Nebraska; '18, Sultana, So. Calif.; '19, Madera; '25, Reedley; '27, Oregon, Central, Portland, 255 Fargo St.

BUCKLEY, NATHANIEL T.—'24, St. Louis Conference, Missouri; '21-'22, M. E. Church South, Columbia Circuit; '23-'24, Commerce, Mo.; '24-26, Benton, Mo., (Student Charge); '26-'27, Wheatfield and Tefft, Indiana, (Student charge); '27-'30, Gardner, Ill.; '30, Epworth M. E. Church. 887 Savier St.

BURGOYNE, WM. S.—Trial, '25; Membership, '28, M. E. Church, South, '29, Turner.

CLARK, KIMBALL KENT—'21, from Congregational Church, Dayton; '22, Monroe and Alpine; '23, Dufur; '26, University Park, Portland; '29, Yoncalla.

COAN, JOHN B.—Trial, '15, M. E. Church South; '26, Oregon, Executive Secretary Wesley Hospital; '28, Woodlawn; '30, Woodstock, 4319 Woodstock Ave., Portland.

COOK, CLAUDE T.—Trial, '01, Columbia River, Wild Rose; '02, Rathrim, Idaho; Membership, '03; '04, Rockford; '06, West Kittitas; '08, Arlington; '09, Oregon, Rainier; '12, Laurelwood; '13, Seward, Alaska; '16, Junction City; '18, Independence and Buena Vista; '20, Halsey; '23, Stayton; '24, Willamina; '27, Estacada.

COTTON, EARL BOGART.—Trial, '17, Oregon, East Salem; '18, Pleasant Home and Troutdale; Membership, '20, Pleasant Home and Troutdale and Gresham Assistant; '21, Pleasant Home; '22, Willamina; '24, Amity; '26, Madras, Antelope; '28, Williamson River, P. O. Chiloquin.

CROUSE, HARRY G.—Trial, '24, North Bend; '25, Stayton and Lyons; '26, Membership; '27, Bennett Chapel; '29, Clinton Kelly, 720 E. 40th St., Portland.

DARK, CHARLES LESLIE.—Methodist Protestant Church, Cuba, Illinois; '11, Oregon, Houlton; '12, Rainier; '15, Sheridan; '18, Woodburn; '20, Tillamook; '22, McMinnville; '26, Woodstock, Portland; '27, Odell.

DONEY, CARL GREGG.—Trial, '93, Ohio, Brainbridge; Membership '95, Granville; '98, St. Paul's Delaware; '00, King Ave., Columbus; '05, Baltimore, Hamline, Washington, D. C.; '07. President W. Va., Wesleyan College; '15, Oregon, President Willamette University (Salem).

DOWNS, THOMAS HENRY.—Trial, '87, Methodist Church of Canada; '95, Wisconsin, Supernumerary; '97, Kingston; '99, Dartford; '00, Hickory; '02, Racine; '03, Puget Sound, Winlock; '05, Supernumerary; '07, Oregon, Junction City; '10, Silverton; '11, Cornelius; '13, Canby; '15, Coquille; '17, Drain; '19, Brownsville; '21, Sutherlin; '22, Lents; '23, Metzger and Tigard; '25, Oak Grove and Ellis Avenue; '26, Oak Grove; '29, Canby.

DOWSON, WILBERT—Trial, Illinois; '09, Danville, McKinley Memorial; '10, Lincoln Church; '14, Bennett; '18, Springfield; '23, Decatur; '27, Oregon, First, Portland, 445 Taylor St.

DRAKE, FRANCIS GIBBONS.—Trial, '98, West Wisconsin, Woodville; '99, Lucas; Membership, '00; '01, Pepin; '02, Columbia River, Tekoa; '03, Waverly; '04, Post Falls; '05, Huntsville; '06, Starbuck; '07, Oregon, Brooks; '09, Willamina; '10 Turner; '12, Coburg; '13, Harrisburg; '16, Myrtle Point; '19, Drain; '22, Yamhill; '24, Bay City; '25, Molalla; '28, Junction City.

DUNLAP, ROBERT ELMER.—'95, Oregon, Cornelius; '96, Warrenton; '98, Tillamook; '99, Canby; '02, Dayton; '05, Klamath District; '13, Forest Grove; '18, Superintendent Charts Methodist Centenary; '22, Assistant Statistician, Committee on

Conservation and Advance; '23, Columbia River; '24, Oregon; '24, World Service Commission, 740 Rush St., Chicago.

EDWARDS, CHARLES A.—Trial, '99; '01, Idaho, Mercur Utah Mission; '02, Salmon, Membership; '04, American Falls; '06, Shoshone; '07, Blackfoot; '12, Baker City; '15, La Grande; '17, Oregon, Ashland; '22, Agent Conference Claimants' Permanent Fund; '24, The Dalles; '28, Roseburg.

EDWARDS, DORMAN D.—'25, Winnemucca, Nev.; '26, Susanville, Cal.; '29, Astoria, 527 Grand Ave.

FALLIS, GEORGE V.—'01, Michigan Conference; '01-'03, Richland; '03-'06, Schoolcraft; '06-'10, Reading; '17-'19, Puget Sound Conf.; '19-'22, Gilman Park, Seattle; '22-'24, Green Lake, Seattle; '24-'28, Oregon Cinf., Albany; '28-'30, Ashland; '30, Woodlawn, Portland; '10-'15, Supernumerary; '15-'18, Located at own request; '18, Readmitted; '01, Admitted on trial; '03, Full connection. 430 Ainsworth Ave., Portland.

FEENSTRA, RINKE A.—'19, North Dakota, Dickey; '24, Moro and Grass Valley, Oregon; '28, Sheridan.

FIELDS, D. LESTER.—Trial, '01, Oregon, Toledo; '02, Shedd; Membership, '03; '07, Yamhill; '08, Leslie, Salem; '11, Dallas; '13, McMinnville; '18, Rose City Park, Portland; '20, Mt. Tabor; '23, Grants Pass; '27, Tillamook; '29, Oregon City; '30, Sellwood, 584 Tacoma Ave., Portland.

FINLEY, FRANCIS EDWARD.—Trial, '04, Oklahoma, Kansas City; '06, Springer, New Mexico; '08 Hydro; Membership, '09; '11, Idaho, Filer; '15, Burley; '17, Emmett; '20, Oregon, Laurelwood; '23, Supernumerary; '24, Executive Secretary, Wesley Hospital, Marshfield; '25, Junction City; '27, Marcola and Wendling; '29, Drain.

FOUKE, HUGH B.—Membership, '24, Director Religious Education, Rose City Park; '25, Assistant Rose City Park; '27, Woodstock; '30, Jason Lee Memorial, Salem.

GARDNER, HARRY E.—Trial, '14, Lesourd, Puget Sound; '17, Midland-Summit; '19, Topsfirld, Mass.; '21, Eatonville, Puget Sound; '24, Kent; '28, Oregon, Jason Lee, Salem, Laurelwood, 6144 45th St. S. E.

GATKE, ROBERT MOULTON.—Trial, '17, Oregon, Irving and Lyons; '19, Lyons; Membership, '20; '21, Linnton and Burlington; '23, Assistant Professor in Willamette University.

GILL, OLIVER J.—Trial, '27, Boring and Pleasant Home; '29, University Park, 677 Vanderbilt St., Portland.

GINN, FRANCIS A.—Trial, '95, Northwest Iowa, May City; Membership, '97, leave to attend school; '99, Fay Circuit; '00, Jolley; '01, Arthur; '02, Cushing; '04, Smithland; '05, located at own request; '06, readmitted, Mt. Hope; '07, Washta, '09, Montana, Rollins; '10, Summers; '13, Eureka; '15, Garneil; '16, Supernumerary; '19, Oregon, Lincoln, Portland; '20, Montavilla, Portland; '22, Clatskanie; '24, Leave of Absence; '25, Warrenton and Hammond; '26, Yoncalla, '28, Molalla; '29, Moro-Grass Valley, P. O. Moro.

GLEISER, W. S.—Trial, '14, Columbia River, in school; '16, Membership, Athena; '18, Echo; '20, Odell; '22, Oregon, Odell; '25, Newberg, 510 Hancock St.

GORDON, GEORGE FOWLER.—Trial, '25, Hornibrook, Cal.; '26, Sheridan, Ore.; '27, Dayton; '29, Lents, 5329 88th St., S. E., Portland.

GORDON, WILLIAM STEWARD.—Trial, '97, Oregon, Drain; Membership, '99; '00, Turner; '02, Leslie, Salem; '05, Gardiner; '07, Coquille; '08, Albany; '11, Woodburn; '13, Astoria; '18, Sellwood, Portland; '21, Roseburg; '23, Dallas; '27, Mt. Tabor; '30, Silverton.

GRAY, G. A.—'99, Ordained by Transylvania Presbytery; '06, Central Ohio, Bellefontaine Circuit; '07, Oregon, Jacksonville; '09, Canyonville; '12, Marcola; '14, Sandy; '15, Beaverton; '25, Creswell; '26, Siletz Indian Mission; '27, Brownsville; '29, Coquille.

GROVES, MEREDITH A.—Trial, 24, Northwest Kansas, Lenora; '25, at school; '27, Oregon, Membership, Turner; '28, West Salem; 975 Edgewater St., Salem.

HALL, CLYDE JESSE—Trial, '16, New England; '17, Malasia, Singapore; '19, Kampar; '22 North Samatra, Medan; '27, St. Louis, Garden City; '29, Oregon, Myrtle Point; '30, Arlington.

HALL, SIDNEY WM.—Trial, '14, Oregon, Bonanza; Membership, '16, Brooks; '18 Ballston; '19, McCabe and Bellevue; '21, Silverton; '26, McMinnville; '30, Ashland, 117 Laurel St.

HAMMOND, PERCY M.—Trial, '26, Oakridge; '27, School; '30, Toledo.

HARDIE, THOMAS—'10, Montana; '09, Lima-Carlton; '13, Helena; '16, Hardin; '18, Miles City; '23, Spokane (Col. R.); '25, Dayton; '26, (Ore. C.); '30, McMinnville.

HARRISON, J. C.—'26, Oregon, Centenary Wilbur, Portland, 25 E. Ninth St.

HARTONG, GLENN SEWARD.—Trial, '21, Upper Iowa, Lima; '22, Waucoma; '26, Bradley, Ill.; '28, Chemung; '29, Oregon Woodburn and Hubbard. P. O. Woodburn.

HAWTHORNE, ALEXANDER.—(1) Trial, '17, Oregon, Livesley; Membership, '19, Fargo; '20, West Salem; '24, Without appointment to attend school; '26, Supernumerary; '27, Dufur; '28, Arlington; '29, Tigard and Metzger, P. O. Tigard.

HILMER, AUGUST F.—Trial, '90, N. W. German, Rockham, S. D.; '91, Parker and Sioux Falls; '94, Elkton and White; '95, Crandon; '98, Supernumerary; '99, Freeport; '00, Stitzer; '02, California German, Anaheim; '05, Santa Rosa; '06, Supernumerary; '08, Pacific German, Oak Grove; '13, Davenport; '18, District Superintendent; '24, Salem; '27, Rosalia.

HISEY, ALBERT S.—Trial, '05, N. Nebraska, Pilger; '06, Milford, Membership, '07, Epworth Lincoln; '10, Oregon, North Bend; '16, St. Helens; '20, Gresham; '24, Superintendent Eastern District; '29, Gresham.

HOLLINGSHEAD, W. B.—Trial, '85, East Ohio; '97, Oregon, Astoria; '99, Eugene; '01, Centenary, Portland; '04, Portland District; '11, University Park, Portland; '12, Secretary Apportionments; '21, Statistical Department Committee on Conservation and Advance, 150 5th Ave., New York.

HORSELL, EARL B.—Trial, '24, Elkton; '25, Welderville; '29, Coburg; '30, Membership, Shedd.

HOWARTH, A. L.—Trial, '05, Northwest Iowa, Lester; '06, Wallstreet, Sioux City; Membership, '07, Idaho, Joseph; '10, Payette; '14, Gooding; '16, Vice-President Gooding College; '17, Board of Education; '18, Oregon, Executive Secretary Centenary Commission for Portland Area; '21, Executive Secretary Committee on Conservation and Advance; '24, Superintendent Portland District; '30, Director Celebration 60th Anniversary Freedmen's Aid Society, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Illinois.

IDSO, OMER.—'24, Trial, Myrtle Point; '26, Membership; '29, Halsey.

JAMES, FRANK.—Trial, '07, Michigan, Coral; '09, Oregon Linnton; Membership, '11, Epworth, Portland; '13, Woodstock, Portland; '16, Lebanon; '18, Chaplain U. S. Army; '19, Sheridan; '20, Dallas; '28, Bend; '26, Spokane, Col. River; '27, Executive Secretary Wesley Hospital, Marshfield; '29, Seaside.

JEFFERY, JOSEPH R.—Trial, '02, Minnesota, Claremont; '05, Elgin; '08, Preston; '09, Plainview; '12, Tracy; '14, North Montana, Harlowton; '19, Glasgow; '20, Columbia River, Chelan; '21, Oregon, Seaside; '29, Forest Grove. 115 2nd St., N.

JOHNSON, CHARLES POWELL.—'92, Des Moines; '17, Oregon, Dallas; '20, College Puget Sound; '23, Oregon, Montavilla; '25, Laurelwood; '27, Marshfield; '29, Cottage Grove; '30, Leave of Absence.

JOHNSON, S. DARLOW.—Trial, '07, Northwest Iowa, Charter Oak; '08, Arthur; '09, First Sioux City (Assistant Pastor); '12, Sergeant Bluff; '14, Supernumerary; '15, Oregon, Clatskanie; '20, St. Helens; '27, Leslie, Salem, 348 Myers St.

KEEFER, CHARLES MURRAY.—Trial, '17, Oregon, Marcola; '19, Shedd; '20, Membership, Turner; '21, Teacher Kimball School of Theology; '22 at school; '26, Professor Kimball School of Theology; '30, Left without appointment to attend school.

KIRBY, LOUIS C.—'18, Upper Iowa; '18, Hawkeye, Iowa; '20, Strawberry Point, Iowa; '23, Kimball School of Theology; '24, Sherwood; '25, Mt. Tabor; '27, Dallas; '29, Marshfield, 540 Central Ave.

KLEINBACH, GEORGE J.—Trial, '17, Pacific German, Clarks; '19, Bethany; '24, Connell; '26, Ritzville; '29, Walla Walla. 120 S. 7th St.

KLOSTER, WILLIAM E.—Trial, '96, West Wisconsin, Washburn; '97, Grantsburg; Membership, '98; '99, Greenwood; '01, Shell Lake; '06, New Richmond; '12, Columbia River, Richland; '15, Dufur; '16, Oregon, Woodlawn, Portland; '19, St. Johns; '25, Linnton; '26, Wilshire; '27, Patton; '30, Director Good Will Industries. 1446 Vincent Ave., Portland.

KNOTTS, JOSEPH.—Trial, '07, Oregon, Lafayette; Membership, '09; '10, Junction City; '13, Marshfield; '16, Cottage Grove; '19, Grants Pass; '23, Roseburg; '28, The Dalles. 100 E. 4th St.

LEECH, DAVID H.—Trial, '97, Columbia River, Antelope; Membership, '99, Oregon, North Yamhill; '02, Summit; '03, Woodburn; '07, Corvallis; '09, Grants Pass; '11, Albany;

'15, Corvallis; '18, Eugene; '22, Superintendent Eastern District; '24, Superintendent Salem District; '28, Albany. 128 W. 3rd St.

LINN, JOHN A.—Admission, Michigan Conference, Three Oaks, '22. Oregon, '24, Stayton; '25, Cottage Grove; '28, Lebanon; '29, Montavilla, 36 E. 80th St., Portland.

LOCKHART, EDWIN BAYARD.—Trial, '01, Oregon, Central Point; Membership '03, Silverton; '05, Columbia River, Garfield, Wash.; '07, Union Park, Spokane; '08, Located at own request; '15, Readmitted, Oregon, Stayton; '17, Clinton Kelly and Lincoln, Portland; '18, Army Y. M. C. A., France; '19, North Bend, Army Y. M. C. A., Poland; '20, Jefferson; '22, Dufur; '23, Patton, Portland; '27, Hillsboro; '29, Lebanon.

LUECKE, F. H.—Trial, '90, N. Pac. Ger., Rodney Ave., '92, Membership, Harrington; '94, Morrison, Mo.; '96, Supernumerary; '97, Golden City; '99, Pittsfield; '01, First German, Portland; '03, Seattle First German; '06, Spokane District; '10, Seattle First German; '13, Oak Grove; '17, Bethany; '19, Grand Ronde; '21, Retired; '26, Oak Grove; '29, Oregon, Ridgefield. P. O., 266 E. 53rd St., Portland.

MAAG, GUSTAVE A.—Trial, '96, Central German, Cincinnati; '97, Freeport; '00, Lawrenceville; '03, Santa Claus; '06, Caborn; '08, Pacific German, Davenport; '11, Salem; '14, Supernumerary; '15, Edwall; '18, Ritzville; '21, Metolius; '26, Connell, Wash.

MAGIN, LOUIS.—'29, Sunnyside. 1083 E. Stark St., Portland.

MANN, H. BENJAMIN—'03, Pacific German; '03, Spokane Mission; '04, Everett, Wash.; '05, Membership, Pacific Mission; '06, Milwaukie, Ore.; '08, Ridgefield, Wash.; '11, Supernumerary; '13, Grand Ronde; '14, Clarks and Logan; '17, Metolius; '21, Ritzville, Wash.; '25, Supernumerary; '23, Rocklyn, Wash.

MARCY, MILTON ASA.—Trial, '13, Oregon, Falls City; Membership, '15, Dayton; '21, McMinnville; '22, Hillsboro; '25, Forest Grove; '29, Superintendent Southern District; '30, Superintendent Salem District, 1740 Fir St., Salem.

McCORMICK, JOHN DALE.—Trial, '02, Minnesota, Medford; '03, Brawnsdale; '04, Yonkers, N. Y.; '05, Newark New Jersey; Membership, '06; '07, Winona, Minnesota; '10, Waseca; '13, St. Paul; '14, President, Parker College; '21, Professor Kimball School of Theology, Salem; '30, Assistant Pastor, First Church, Salem.

McDONALD, J. H.—'26, Oregon, Westport and Wauna; '29, Pioneer. 212 E. Richmond St., Portland.

McILVENNA, ROBERT.—Trial, '27, Beatty and Bly; '28, Rockwood; Membership, '29, Bennett Chapel. Portland, R. F. D. 3, Box 1226.

MILES, HAROLD H.—Trial, '06, West Nebraska, Sargent; '06, Mason City; '09, Burwell; '13, Alma; '15, Imperial; '19, Republican City; '20, Columbia River, Moro; '21, Dufur, '23, Oregon, Jefferson; '23, Supernumerary; '25, Falls City; '29, Cornelius.

MILLS, EDWARD L.—'02, Trial Montana, '04 Membership. '02, Stevensville; '04, supernumerary; '05, St. Paul's Helena; '07,

Superintendent Butte District; '10, Grace Church, Butte; '11, Superintendent Butte District; '14, Superintendent Utah Mission; '16, Superintendent Frontier Department, Board of Home Missions; '20, Editor Pacific Christian Advocate. '27, Oregon. 303 Artisans Bldg., Portland.

MILLIGAN, JAMES EDGAR.—Trial, '05, Puget Sound, Wesley, Tacoma; '09, McKinley Park; '11, Bethany; '12, Vashon '16, Orting; '18, St. Paul's; '23 Queen Anne; '28, Corvallis. 119 S. 9th St.

MITZNER, THEODORE B.—Trial, '27, Harrisburg; '30, Patton. Membership.

MORRIS, CLARENCE G.—Trial, '94, Puget Sound, Toledo, Membership, '96, Hadlock, '98, Puget Sound, Rainier; '03, located at own request; '15-'17 Supply; '18, Readmitted Oregon, Oakland; "19, Talent; '20, Yoncalla; '21, Brownsville; '23, Toledo; '25, Marcola and Wendling; '26, Creswell; '28, Monroe and Alpine; '29, North Bend, 1972 Meade St.

MORROW, WILLIAM J.—Trial, '22, Oregon, Halls Ferry; '23, Dundee; '25, Tillamook; '27, Bay City; '28, Cottage Grove; '29, Field Representative Wesley Hospital, Marshfield.

MORT, HOWARD W.—Trial, '19, Oregon, East Salem; '20, Columbia River, Kendrick, Idaho; '21, Oakesdale, Wash.; '22, Oregon, Estacada; '24, Independence; '27, In school.

MUELLER, JOHN C.—Trial, '93, West German, Friend, Neb.; '97, Hampton; '00, Macon; '03, Pacific German, Portland; '05, Ritzville; '13, Rosalia; '16, Walla Walla; '24, Newberg, R. 1.

NEUFELD, AARON J.—Member Columbia River Conference, '17, Mead and Greenbluff; '18, Newport, Wn.; '21, Oregon Conference, Wasco; '22, Arlington; '26, Woodburn; '29, Willamette.

NEWLAND,, GILBERT H.—Trial, '15, Central Ill.; '16, Dundee; '17, Camp Grant; '18, Camp Custer; '20, Downers Grove; '23, Grace, Chicago; '25, North Austin; '29, Rainier; '30, Mt. Tabor. 1607 E. Stark St., Portland.

OLIVER, GEORGE OSCAR.—Trial, '05, Oregon, Jefferson; Membership, '07, Turner; '09, Salem Circuit; '10, Lafayette; '11, Seaside; '13, Amity; '17, Klamath Falls; '18, Army Y. M. C. A; '19, Tillamook; '20, Sheridan; '21, Financial Department Board of Education; '25, Vice President Willamette University; '29, Hillsboro, 1060 Third St.

PARKER, B. EARLE—'30, Oregon, First, Salem.

PARKER, ROBERT I.—Trial, '14, Northwest Kansas; '13, Prairie View; '15, Codell; Membership, '17, St. Francis Circuit; '21, Oregon, Harrisburg; '22, Creswell; '23, Halsey; '26, North Bend; '28, Powers; '29, Monroe-Alpine, P. O. Monroe.

PARKES, R. H.—'24, Oregon, Jefferson; '25, Bay City; '26, Ellis Ave., Portland; '27, In school.

PATTON, J. J.—Trial, '04, Oregon, Viola; '07, Dayton; '09, Seaside; '11, St. Johns; '13, Fairbanks, Alaska; '16, Seward Alaska; '18, Oak Grove and Bennett Chapel; '19, Supernumerary; '20, Lafayette and Carlton; '21, Oak Grove; '25 Dundee; '30, Beaverton.

PENIX, JILSON S.—From Presbyterian Church, 21, Stayton; '23, Coquille; 27, Warrenton and Hammond. P. O. Warrenton.

PIKE, C. J.—Oregon, '27, Oakridge; '28, Springfield.

PLACE, JOHN—Trial, '16, Idaho, Aberdeen; '20, Puget Sound, Grays River; '21, Napavine; '25, East Mill Plain; '29, Oregon, Linnton.

POINDEXTER, DEAN C.—Trial, '18, Col. River Con., Fraser; '20, Membership, Farmington; '22, Cottonwood; '23, McCabe and Bellvue, Oregon; '24, Yamhill; '25, Williamson River and Fort Klamath; '28 Hood River.

POOR, LESTER CLARENCE.—Trial, '97, North Indiana, Assistant Pastor, Trinity, Elkhart; Membership, '99, Atlanta; '01, South Whitley; '04, Galveston; '07 (Spring), Logansport; '07 (Fall), Oregon, Sellwood, Portland; '10, Astoria; '11, Ashland; '13, University Park, Portland; '14, Woodburn; '16, Woodstock, Portland; '21, Agent Conference Claimants' Permanent Fund; '22, Assistant, Sunnyside, Portland: '23, Linnton; '25, Hillsboro; '28, South Portland, 1445 E. 17th St., Portland.

PORTER, RUEBEN BORING—Trial, '19, Ohio, East Columbus; '20, Maple Grove; '21, Wesley Foundation, Ohio State Univ.; '23, Lucknow, Lal Bagh; '29, Oregon, Lincoln. 1439 E. Lincoln St., Portland.

RANTON, E. G.—Trial, '17, West Salem; '19, Livesley; '22, Boring; '23, Membership, Pleasant Home; '25, Nehalem and Wheeler. '27, Independence; '30, Myrtle Point.

RANKIN, IRA FRANCIS.—'16, Montana Conference; '15, Preston Circuit, Montana; '17, Dillon Circuit; '18, Membership, Clancy and Jefferson; '21, Morris Chapel, Marion, Indiana; '23, Sheridan, Mont.; '24, Estacada, Oregon; '26, Lake View; '28, North Bend; '29, Dillard.

RARICK, CHAS. C.—Trial, '92, Southwest Kansas, Kiowa; '93, Bluff City; Membership, '94, Arkansas City Circuit; '96, Attica; '97, Colorado, Akron; '02, Loveland; '05, Delta; '06, Oregon, Astoria; '10, Mt. Tabor, Portland; '12, Central, Portland; '18, Executive Secretary Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals; '22, Conference Evangelist, Portland District; '25, Fremont St.; '27, Grants Pass. 610 B St.

ROEDER, GEORGE S.—Trial, '91, St. Louis German Conference; '00, Pacific German Conf., Oak Grove; '02, Ridgefield; '03, Clarks and Logan; '04, Edwall, '06, Everett and Snohomish, '07, Rathdrum; '09, Rocklyn; '14, Connell; '16, Bethany; '17, Salem; '24, Walla Walla; '26, Ridgefield; '29, Oak Grove. P. O., Oak Grove.

ROEDER, PAUL G.—Trial, '25, Pacific German; '27, Membership. In School; '28, Oregon, Dufur; '30, South America.

RICHARDS, ERNEST CLEON.—Trial, '09, Northwest Iowa, Lester, Membership, '01, Leave to attend school; '03, Pocahontas; '06, Newell; '09, Ireton; '10, Supernumerary; '13, Oregon Klamath Falls; '16, Secretary of Education, Willamette Universary; '20, Professor in Willamette University. (Salem.)

SCHUMANN, F. A.—Trial, '87, Central German, Delaware, Ohio; '91, Marion; '93, Bucyrus; '96, Pittsburg; '97, Holt; '03, Grand Rapids; '05, Cincinnati; '10, Dayton; '11, Oregon Rodney Avenue, Portland, 328 Morris St.

SEHNERT, PETER J.—Trial, '00, Pacific German, Rosalia; '02, Connell; '04, Rathdrum; '07, McMinnville; '08, Moscow; '13, Ridgefield; '17, Oak Grove; '19, Newberg; '24, Bethany; '28, Center St., Salem; '30, Yamhill.

SHAFFER, JOHN R.—Trial, '05, Central Pennsylvania; Membership, '07; '12, West Wisconsin, Prescott; '17, Kansas, Rossville; '20, Oregon, Harrisburg; '21, Willamette; '25, Cornelius; '27, Nehalem and Wheeler. P. O. Nehalem.

SIBLEY, FRED R.—Trial, '05, Northwest Indiana, Montezuma; Membership, '07, St. Johns River Conference, Grace, Jacksonville, Florida; '09, Central China, Nanking; '10, Chinkiang; '15, Idaho, Joseph, Oregon; '17, Enterprise; '19, Oregon, Lents; '22, Bend; '23, Lincoln, Portland; '25, Tigard; '29, Arlington; '30, Independence.

SMITH, ROY LESLIE—Trial '08, Colorado, Sugar City; '11, Washington Park; '16, Christ Church; '17, Upper Iowa, Vinton; '19, Eldora; '24, Independence; '27, Grace, Waterloo; '29, Oregon, Eugene.

STREVEY, JOSEPH E.—Trial, '98, Illinois; '00, Membership; '15, Columbia River; '25, Oregon, Newberg; '25, Marshfield; '27, Laurelwood, Portland; '30, Oregon City, 815 Center St.

SWITZER, WILLIAM WHITNEY—Trial, '10, Puget Sound, Marysville; '11, Grace (Everett); '14, Coupeville; '17, Hoquiam; '20, Ashbury; '22, Kelso; '25, in school; '26, Columbia River, Monitor; '29, Oregon, Lakeview.

TEMPLE, THOMAS H.—Trial, St. Louis; '01, Drexel, Mo.; '04, Clermont, Iowa; '05, Randalia, Iowa; '06, Quasketon; '08, Waukon; '11, New Hampton; '13, Fayette; 14, Venton; '16, Colorado; '18, Cameron, Denver; '20, Park Hill, Denver; '21, Monte Vista, Oregon; '22, Marshfield; '25, Medford; '28, Superintendent Salem District; '30, Executive Secretary, Conference Claimants Permanent Endowment Fund. 804 E. Flanders, Portland, Ore.

TAYLOR, FRED C.—Trial, '01, N. W. Iowa, Anthon; '06, Ireton; '09, Kingsley; '10, Algona; '17, Spencer; '20, Grace, Sioux City; '25, Salem First; '30, Rose City Park.

TRAGLIO, E. JULIUS.—Trial, '99, Pacific German, Logan; '02, Willow Creek; '05, Ridgefield; '08, Bethany; '16, Connell; '24, Rocklyn; '26, Metolius; '29, Bethany and Clarks. Linnton, Route 2.

TRICK, ORMAL B.—Trial, '28, Assistant, Leslie; '30, member, Scholls. P. O. Hillsboro, Rt. 2.

WALKER, LEROY H.—Trial, '22, Oregon, Donald; '23, Director of Religious Education, Jason Lee, Salem; '25 Dayton; '27, Membership, St. Helens.

WARRELL, JOHN WILLIAM—Trial, '12, Oregon, Klamath Indian Mission; Membership, '14, Ballston; '18, Fargo; '19, Associate Jason Lee Memorial, Salem; '20, Clackamas and Carus; '21, Cornelius; '23, Warrenton and Hammond; '25, St. Johns; '29, Dallas, 638 Mill St.

WEISS, HENRY LEONARD—'18, Central German, Ann Arbor, Mich.; '22, Groeland, Mass.; '24, Klamath Indian Mission; '25, Lents; '27, Fremont St., Portland. 844 Fremont St.

WEMETT, FRANK L.—Trial, '93, Genesee, Youngstown; '98, Lasalle; '03, Springville; '08, Cornhill, Rochester; '14, Idaho, Idaho Falls; '19, Oregon, Centenary; '21, Col. R., St. Pauls, Spokane; '23, N. Minn., Calvary, Minneapolis; '26, Oregon, Klamath Falls; '30, Pendleton, 608 Johnson St.

WENTSCH, CARL A.—Trial, '99, Pacific German; '00, Walla Walla; '04, Rodney Ave., Portland; '06, Edwall; '09, Spokane; '16, Rosalia; '27, First German, Portland, 393 E. 29th St.

WILHELM, HALFORD V.—'13, N. W. Indiana, Lakeville; '14, North Salem; '16, Membership, Brookston; '18, Illinois, Ridgefarm; '20, Colorado, Bayfield; '21, Olathe; '24, Brighton; '26, Oregon, Gresham; '29, Tillamook.

WILSON, CLARENCE TRUE—'90, Wilmington, Seaford, Delaware; '92, New York, Sea Cliff; '95, Southern California, North Pasadena; '98, First Church, San Diego; '02, Newark, St. Luke's; '05, Oregon, Grace, Portland; '08, Centenary; '10, Secretary Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals. (First and Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington. D. C.)

WIRE, MELVILLE THOMAS—Trial, '02, Oregon, Brownsville; Membership, '04, Drain: '05, Patton, Portland; '08, Columbia River, The Dalles; '10, Oregon, Lakeview; '12, Gresham; '15, Grants Pass; '19, Oregon City; '21, Astoria; '25, Pendleton; '30, Klamath Falls, 1005 High St.

WITHNELL, E. W.—Trial, '22, Oregon, at School; '23, Membership, Banks; '25, Pleasant Home; '27, Willamina.

WRIGHT, WAYNE T.—Trial, '27, Marquam; '28, Stayton.

YARNES, THOMAS DAVID.—Trial, '11, Oregon, Brooks; Membership, '13; '14, West Salem; '16, Independence; '18, Lebanon; '20, Springfield; '24, Klamath Falls; '26, Oregon City. '29, Superintendent Eastern District; '30, Superintendent Cascade District. P. O., 200 S. 23rd St., Salem.

YOUNG, HENRY—'30, Rainier.

YOUNGSON, WILLIAM WALLACE.—Trial, '95, Pittsburg, Redstone Circuit; Membership, '97, Vandergift; '01, Crafton; '05, Newark, Elizabeth, New Jersey; '08, Park Avenue, East Orange; '13, Oregon, Rose City Park, Portland; '16, Portland District; '24, Rose City Park; '30, Superintendent Portland District. 604 Odd Fellows Bldg.

## SUPERNUMERARIES

EBERT, JOHN H.—Trial, '12, Dakota, Janius, S. D.; '13, Bristol, S. D.; Sisston, S. D.; '18, Oregon, Forest Grove; '19, Springfield; '20, Conference Evangelist; '21, Clatskanie; '22, Cottage Grove; '25, North Bend; '26, Dilley; '29, Banks. Star Route, Forest Grove; '30, Supernumerary.

HERWIG, WILLIAM JOHN—(2) Trial, '99, Pacific, Rosalia; Membership, '01, Leave to attend school; '03, Edwall; '04, Anti-Saloon League Superintendent; '20, Oregon; '26, Superintendent Anti-Narcotic League. 679 E. 36th N., Portland, Oregon.

POPE, JOSEPH—(3) '26, Oregon, Marcola and Wendling; '27, Yoncolla; '28, Supernumerary.

POGUE, COLONEL WALTER.—Trial, '06, Oregon, Bridal Veil; Membership, '08; '09, Eagleville; '10, Ballston; '11, Nevada Mission; '12, Jonesville; '15, Doyle; '16, Viola; '17, Nehalem; '19, Bonanza; '20, North Bend; '21, Siletz Indian Mission; '23, Turner; '26, Yamhill; '29, Falls City.

## UNDERGRADUATES

### Fourth Year

ASCHENBRENNER, EDWARD, J.—Trial, '26, Pacific German, Grande Ronde and Clarks; 27, Center St., Salem; 28, First German, Spokane, 508 Fourth Ave.

### Third Year

FINLEY, FORREST E.—Trial, '27, Coburg; '29, Ellis Ave., and Errol Heights. 1145 E. 17th St., Portland.

FINKBEINER, R. R.—Trial, Pacific German, Bethany, '28; Oregon, '28; Membership, '29, Madras-Metolius.

SCHIEWE, E. C.—Trial, '28, Wilsonville and Tualatin; '29, Yamhill; '30, Membership, Bay City and Garabaldi.

### First Year

BERBANO, M. P.—Trial, '27, School.

GARDINER, E. H.—Trial, '27, Lyons; '28, School.

McCLINTOCK, J. A.—Trial, '27, School.

POOR, GEO. L.—Trial, '29, Oak Grove Chapel; '30, School.

SHATTUCK, ROBERT B.—Trial, '29, Dayton.

TERRY, EDWARD—Trial, '27, Jefferson; '29, School.

TREFREN, STANLEY D.—'30, Creswell and Unity.

WARNER, WALTER—Trial, '29, Donald; '30, Falls City.

## RETIRED MINISTERS

Abbett, J. T., 1406 Winona Ave., Portland, Oregon.

Avison, R. N., 598 E. 61st St., North Portland, Oregon.

Beck, John A., R. 12, Box 100, Milwaukie, Oregon.

Belknap, L. F., Medford, Oregon.

Blackwell, R. C., Orange, Cal.

Brackenbury, A. C., Forest Grove, Ore.

Brown, J. M., Pacific Palisades, Cal.

Cain, J. D., Philomath, Oregon.

Calder, A. B., R. 2, Boring Oregon.

Carlos, C. R., 519 S. Flower St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Clark, H. C., 409 State St., Hood River, Oregon.

Clemo, F. S., 521 E. 3rd St., Albany.

Devenport, R. J., Corvallis, Oregon.

Dunlop, J. F., Estacada, Oregon.

Elliott, T. E., 442 E. 58th St., Portland, Oregon.

Gaiser, Ludwig, Ritzville, Wash.

Green, J. S., 996 S. 20th St., Salem.

Hammond, E. S., 260 S. 15th St., Salem, Oregon.

Hamrick, Simpson, R. 6, Salem, Ore.

Hertzler, E. E., R. 2, Box 265F, San Gabriel, Cal.

Hoadley, B. J., 1579 Fiske St., Portland, Oregon.

Hepp, Joseph, Grants Pass, Oregon.

Ingalls, W. E., 425 N. 23rd St., Salem.

Irvine, J. H., 925 E. 22nd St., North, Portland, Oregon.

Jahn, G. A., Box 88, Riolinda, Cal.

Koster, S. J., Molalla, Oregon.

Lacy, A. F., 1365 N. 4th St., Salem.

Lange, F. H., 922 Alvardo Terrace, Walla Walla, Wash.

Luther, E. T., 1200 E. 22nd St., Portland, Oregon.

Maclean, A. R., 1675 Sacramento St., Portland, Oregon.

McCulloch, C. O., 1150 Henry Ave., Portland, Oregon.

Meminger, S. E., Roseburg, Oregon.

Mickey, J. J., 823 S. 12th St., Salem.

Moore, F. L.

Moore, J. F., 535 E. St., Springfield.

Moore, W. B., R. 1, Oregon Ctiy, Ore.

Mulligan, A. S., 1660 Fairmount Ave., Salem, Oregon.

Myers, W. H., 1191 Lawrence St., Eugene, Oregon.

Oberg, Harold. Craig, near Bar Road, Portland, Oregon.

Parsons, John, R. 9, Box 75, Portland.

Rummell, H. W., Dillard, Oregon.

Sleeth, Asa, 1025 Michigan Ave., Portland, Oregon.

Smith, L. F., Box 421, Newport, Ore.

Snyder, R. D., 1444 E. 14th St., Portland, Oregon.

Skipworth, Walton, 1034 E. 32nd St., North, Portland, Oregon.

Spaulding, F. R., Hood River, Oregon.

Spiess, Henry, Milwaukie, Oregon.

Stratford, J. L., Creswell, Oregon.

Sykes, Gabriel, 6535—81st St. S. E., Portland, Oregon.

Thompson, A. H., 69 North 18th St., Portland, Oregon.

Tufts, G. L., 463 Killingsworth Ave., Portland, Oregon.

Wall, Oren, 1824 Druid St., Portland.

Warren, W. J., 1090 3rd St., Salem.

## WIDOWS

Bates, Mrs. H. P., 409 E. 57th St., Portland, Oregon.

Brittain, Mrs. A. A., 1212 High St., Bellingham, Wash.

Browne, Mrs. W. R. F., 1642 Page St., San Francisco, Cal.

Beckley, Mrs. J. W., 166 N. 21st, Salem.

Bryan, Mrs. C. M., 959 Center St., Salem, Oregon.

Bryan, Mrs. C. H., 959 Center St., Salem, Oregon.

Buchner, Mrs. N. S., 4690 Tompkins Ave., Oakland, Cal.

Buehler, Mrs. Rosa, Richland, Wash.

Coslet, Mrs. A., 313 S. 9th St., Yakima, Wash.

Cramer, Mrs. Lena, Rex, Oregon.

DeYoe, Mrs. J. W., 445 S. Main St., Pomona, Cal.

Edwards, Mrs. P. E., 1610 Court St., Salem, Oregon.

Erskine, Mrs. W. H., 562 E. Ash St., Portland, Oregon.

Fisher, Mrs. A. N., 328 10th St., Portland, Oregon.

Gilbert, Mrs. E. E., 360 Leslie St., Salem, Oregon.

Gittens, Mrs. E., West Linn, Oregon.

Gould, Mrs. Hiram, Newberg, Ore.

Hamilton, Mrs. C. L., 1244 Lafayette St., Denver, Colorado.

Holcomb, Mrs. W. S., Beaverton, Ore.

Kennedy, Mrs. G. W., R. 3, Hood River, Oregon.

Kerr, Mrs. W. T., 1012 Mississippi Ave., Portland, Oregon.

Maas, Mrs. Mary, 946 Soldans Ave., Azusa, Cal.

Mace, Mrs. E. S., 675 Willow Glen Way, San Jose, Cal.

Michel, Mrs. Johanna, 1110 Fawcett St., Tacoma, Wash.

Moehring, Mrs. Minnie, 120 S. 7th St., Walla Walla, Wash.

Myers, Mrs. R. E., Gresham, Ore.

Parounagian, Mrs. M. B., 535 E. 26th St., N. Portland, Oregon.

Pegelow, Mrs. Carl, Sr., 1419 36th Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Rees, Mrs. C. M., North Bend, Ore., Care of Dr. Russell Keizer.

Royal, Mrs. J. H. B., 1635 E. Morrison St., Portland, Oregon.

Rutledge, Mrs. H. I., 113 B St., East Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Sherwood, Mrs. E., 787 Cross St., Salem, Oregon.

Smith, Mrs. (Irene Hall), 375 Calderon Ave., Mountain View, Cal.

Snyder, Mrs. Sanford, 302 N. 7th St., Brainard, Minn.

Stephens, Mrs. D. G., 186 Vista Ave., Kingsbury Apt., Portland, Oregon.

Van Fossen, Mrs. H. J., Ashland, Ore.

Watters, Mrs. D. A., 321 E. 8th St., N., Portland, Oregon.

Weigle, Mrs. A. J., 1518 S. 45th St., Tacoma, Wash.

Wire, Mrs. M. C., 234 Floral Ave., Portland, Ore., c|o F. B. Wire.

## CHILDREN

Bates, Verda Marie, 409 E. 57th St., Portland, Oregon.
Cramer, William, Rex, Oregon.
Cramer, Ruth, Rex, Oregon.
Cramer, Paul, Rex, Oregon.
Cramer, Paul, Rex, Oregon.
Cramer, Grace, Rex, Oregon.
Hanson, Faith, Alpine, Oregon.
Hanson, Rose A. M., Alpine, Ore.
Smith, Gordon, 375 Calderon Ave., Mountain View, Cal.
Smith, Alice, 375 Calderon Ave., Mountain View, Cal.
Smith, Elizabeth, 375 Calderon Ave., Mountain View, Cal.
Snyder, James, Brownsville, Oregon, c|o Mrs. Samuel Snyder.

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

# NOTES

CHURCH FURNISHINGS
BENTON PLANING MILL & SUPPLY CO.
Corvallis, Oregon
Are specialists in planning and designing
CHURCH FURNITURE AND PEWS
For the Western Coast in Native and Eastern Hardwoods.
Recent Methodist installations:
First Church, Klamath Falls, Oregon
Laurelwood Church, Portland, Oregon
First Church, Prosser, Washington

CALL on us at Christmas, Easter, and Children's Day for our outfit of returnable, approval copies of cantatas, pageants, plays, and programs for Sunday-school: also for returnable approval copies of choir cantatas, and anthems for volunteer choirs for these festival days.

Church Music

Lorenz Publishing Company

501 E. 3rd St., Dayton, O.
91—7th Ave., New York
218 S. Wabash, Chicago

We are constantly publishing new things in a wide variety of styles of the following:
Choir Magazines, Choir Cantatas, Anthem Books, Octavo Anthems, Children's Choir Music, Sunday-School Song Books, Church Organ Voluntaries, Men's Choruses Women's Choruses Sacred Solos and Duets, Musical Entertainments

The J. K. Gill Co.

Booksellers, Stationers, Office Outfitters

Fifth and Stark Streets., Portland, Oregon

A complete stock of religious books
Bibles and Sunday School Supplies

Wesley Hospital

Marshfield, Oregon

Only Methodist Hospital in Oregon

CHRISTIAN IN SPIRIT
HUMANITARIAN IN PURPOSE
DEACONESS IN SUPERVISION
MODERN IN EQUIPMENT
SKILLED IN SERVICE

M. C. FINDLEY, M. D.
L. O. CLEMENT, M. D.
B. L. STEEVES, M. D.
W. WELLS BAUM, M. D.

Drs. Findley, Steeves, Clement & Baum

EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

Glasses Fitted and Furnished

Rooms 202-11
Salem Bank of Commerce Bldg.
SALEM, OREGON

# Garrett
## Biblical Institute

*A Graduate School of Theology*
B. D., S. T. M., A. M., Ph. D.

*In Co-operation With*
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Graduate courses in every department of theological study, preparing for

**Pastoral Leadership**—city, town, country
**Missionary Work**—foreign and home fields
**Religious Education**—Religious Drama
**Teaching**—college and seminary

Tuition and room rent free; exceptional opportunity for self-help.

Ideal location—near Chicago—on the Lake Shore.

*For Information, Address*
President F. C. EISELEN
Garrett Building, Evanston, Ill.

Without Clergymen our profession would be of small value. With their intelligent, sympathetic cooperation, we become useful, helpful folk.

J. P. FINLEY & SON
MORTICIANS

Montgomery Street
Portland

Chapel at Fifth
Parking Yard at Fourth

ESTABLISHED 1892

## IS IT INSURED?

Nobody knows when Fire or Lightning or Windstorm will rage and destroy. Somewhere every day church or home property is burning.

A Burning Shame

**THE NATIONAL MUTUAL CHURCH INSURANCE COMPANY OF CHICAGO**
**(The Methodist Mutual)**

has been furnishing protection AT COST under its easy annual payment plan since 1898. No church can afford to carry its own Fire, Lightning or Windstorm risk—nor can any home owner! NO ASSESSMENTS. **Legal reserve for the protection of its policyholders the same as stock companies.** Insures Churches, Parsonages, Property of Ministers, Homes and Personal Effects of Church Members.

**NO AGENTS** **DEAL DIRECT**

Policies now in effect nearly EIGHTY MILLION DOLLARS ($80,000,000). Gross Losses paid over THREE MILLION DOLLARS ($3,000,000).

**NOT ONE DOLLAR EVER DUE AND UNPAID**

**OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS**

Nathaniel M. Jones, President — I. N. Conard, Vice-President
Henry P. Magill, Sec'y. & Mgr. — Walter J. Cox, Treasurer
Bertram B. Jackson, Assist. Sec'y. — Benjamin W .Hess, Asst. Mgr.
Nels E. Simonsen, D. D. — E. H. Forkel

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Geo. P. Magill, D. D. | P. J. Maveety, D. D. | C. E. Waterman |
| Harlow V. Holt, D. D. | Frank D. Sheets, D. D. | W. L. McDowell, D. D. |
| Jesse F. Davis | John C. Floyd, D. D. | W. T. Baker |

Are you satisfied to pay the exorbitant rates charged by the old line companies for insurance? If not, correspond with

Henry P. Magill, Sec'y. and Mgr., 1509 Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Ill.



YOUNG WOMEN FIND AT

# NORTHWEST TRAINING SCHOOL

Practical, Inspirational, Preparation
For Christian Leadership

Carefully selected and specialized courses
in Bible, Religious Education and related courses.

Highest ideals of Christian character

A well rounded and happy home life.

RUTH A. FOGEL, Principal

101 West Fifty-eighth St. Seattle, Wash.

# The Christian Advocate

PACIFIC EDITION

succeeds the

## Pacific Christian Advocate

EDWARD LAIRD MILLS, *Editor*

For seventy-five years it has been a potent factor in building Methodism in the Pacific Northwest.

Frequent colored covers, continued stories and feature articles of special interest to women and the home will increase the popular appeal of this old-time journal.

The Washington Letter, a bold stand on all questions of moral reform and church news will continue to be outstanding qualities.

## Subscription Price: Two Dollars a Year

# M. P. MOLLER PIPE ORGANS

Recognized the highest grade.

Endorsed by the most eminent organists.

Built in the world's largest pipe organ factory.

Every organ a special creation for a particular service, and fully guaranteed.

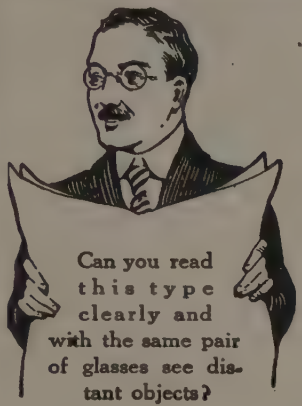
Moller Organs lead all makes for Church, School, Auditorium, or in fact for every purpose.

Booklets and specifications on request.

M. P. MOLLER

Factory and General Offices:
Hagerstown, Maryland

Special References: Organs in more than twelve hundred Methodist Churches alone.




The
Optical Shop
Optical Service of Merit

Dr. Geo. B. Pratt
OPTOMETRIST
282 Morrison Street
Portland, Oregon

A very special discount to ministers and their families. Just say you saw it in the "Conference Minutes."

22 YEARS IN PORTLAND

"Glasses *Right*—just *Right*"

Stained Glass Windows
Of Artistic Distinction

developed by

STUDIOS OF W. P. FULLER & CO.

The higher mission of stained glass is to beautify our churches and serve as a vehicle for the expression of ideals—memorial, historical and symbolical.

If contemplating a memorial, feel free to call on the services of our artists—write for pamphlet "The Window."

W. P. FULLER & CO.
Portland - Seattle - Tacoma - Spokane
Boise - Yakima - Walla Walla - Butte

557056

# DREW UNIVERSITY

(1) The Graduate School of Theology, established in 1867, offers courses leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Divinity, Master of Arts, and Doctor of Philosophy.

(2) The College of Religious Education and Missions, established in 1929, for the training of home and foreign missionaries, offers courses leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts.

(3) Brothers College, a College of Liberal Arts for men, established in 1928, offers courses leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

For catalogue or other information, address

BX
8381
O7
1930

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA
91711

557056

6/98 DEMCO

# Willamette University

**(Founded Feb. 1, 1842.)**

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS
COLLEGE OF LAW
SCHOOL OF MUSIC

Pre-professional courses in
Law, Medicine, Ministry, Journalism
and Engineering

Liberal Arts Faculty - 28 professors
Law Faculty - - - - 9 professors
Music Faculty - - - - 5 professors

Six buildings, four laboratories, library of 25,000 volumes and 250,000 volumes accessible.

A NEW LAUSANNE HALL
A REBUILT WALLER HALL
A GREAT, NEW GYMNASIUM

**Approved by the Association of American Universities**

**Member of the American Association of University Women**

A Christian institution of highest standards in scholarship and character—Fully accredited everywhere—Inexpensive—Closest investigation invited—Bulletins on request.

President, CARL GREGG DONEY
Salem, Oregon